NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1082

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1082

Hopcraft, Giorge F. -

Hopkins, Isora

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Hopcraft, George F (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1175.398

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Electrician 3rd Class U. S. Navy

Disability: Pleurisy of rt side and results of operation therefor.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	July 10. 14	Jan 23. 15				
Inc.	12	Aug 24 1921	OCT 15 1921				

Fees: $25 fee Bommhardt & Co. Cleveland Ohio. 2/19/15

Transferred from: $2 fee Bommhardt & Co. pd 11/16/21

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cleveland O 10707 St Clair Ave

Former Roll No. NOV 1921

Home:

6—677

NAME George F. Hopcraft ~~REGULAR~~ ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1175.398

Last paid to:

Rate: 6/12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/19/15	28 80/T

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2		18
	3	11/16 4	18
	4	4	36 B.
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	36
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1923	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	5	4	12
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Hope Adelia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 539.450

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Antoine Hope

Service: Pri A 5" Vt. Vol. Inf.

W.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4" Feb. 1902	25" Aug. 1902
Increase	12	19" Apr. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2242

6—679

NOV 22 1916

NAME: Adelia Hope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 539.450

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8

Rate: 8 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8/26	34
	4	11/13	36
1909.	1	7	36.
	2	5/12	36.
	3	21	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	17	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	9/18	36
	4	25	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	13	36
	4	23	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 28 4	36 5.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP I	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Hope Alameda M

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No.		Law:
960980	NAVY WIDOW	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Cecil Henry Hope, alias Henry Harper

Service Landsman U S Navy

ISSUES				MINORS, $_______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 12 1921 R	Apr 24 1925			

Died *March 18, 1927*

Reported APR 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME Alameda M Hope

Certificate No. 960980

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees $10 R S O'Brien 5/1/26

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL			✓ fee R 5/1 1182	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Hope Anna 30

Certificate No. 216 202

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christopher

Service: Pt C 110 Ohio

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Sept. 23. 1929

Reported OCT 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Hope Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 216202

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hope Christopher

Service: Pt C 110 Ohio

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 March 1888	23 July 1888			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	" "			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	" "			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7602

6—679

NAME ANNA HOPE

Certificate No. 216202

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED		Sit. to Bu. 10/10		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW 1926

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	9	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	15	
1912.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	21	
	4	14	
1913.	1	3	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hope, Annie Jane

Certificate No. 5373.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt Capt Beckham's, Garrison's & Hindley's Co's Fla Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908	4 Mch 1899
Reinst		31 Oct. 1912	21 Aug 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 29. 1912

Bureau notified: 3-778- 12/19/12

Remarks: sv 8/16/11

Former Roll No. 11.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Hope Annis

Certificate No. 4732

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Mar. 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: William H Oldham

Service: Pvt E 8 Pa. Res. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren.	12	22 Aug 1912	23 Nov. 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died Nov. 29, 1915 Reimbursement order dated 27 Mar 1916
payable to Lillian A. Grubbs T.
1621 Lee St. McKeesport Pa-

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 4 1916

Remarks: Change in name from Alice Oldham on this issue

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1916

NAME: Annie Jane Hope Dead

Certificate No. 5373

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3	23	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	31	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3		
	4				4	X	X		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	9/29	35.20	1917.	1	Pd W. E. Hope Sr.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2	Brooksville, Fla			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

Dead

NAME: Annis Hope

Certificate No. 4732

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	17	22.40		2	→ TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/2	16.80		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	36	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681 1/5

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Hope, Arthur P.

Certificate No. 1,208,472

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt E 15 U S Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	Mar 5 1921	
Inc	30	June 10, 1925	Oct. 17, 1925 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 25, 1926 Rc Reported FEB 18 1926

Remarks: - Alias Andrew P Hope

Died Jany 25 1926 Accrued order dated APR 8 1926

payable to ... widow Anna Hope

64 Vandam St.,

Saratoga Springs

N Y

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hope Arthur P. alias Andrew P. Hope

Certificate No. 1208472

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt E 15th U.S.Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Mar 5 1921 R	Sept 22 1922				

Fees: $20 Henry W. Driscoll 10/4/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 26 1922

NAME ARTHUR P HOPE

Certificate No. 1208472

Fees ✓None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	15	15	~~15~~ 30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4	4	19-22 TO DATE OF DEATH								
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4 24-									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4 72 15									
DECEMBER	4	4	4 30									

NAME: A R T H U R P. H O P E

Certificate No. 1208472

Last paid to: | Rate: 15 | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923.~~ fee 2	1	10/4	269 50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2/10	2	7	15		2		
	3				3				3				3			1	1	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4			1	2	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Hope, Benjamin B. MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 444973 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt I 2d Pa Vol H A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Sev dfns both ears Ch diar & res piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~22~~	~~27 Aug 1888~~	27 Aug 1889		~~25~~	~~28 Oct 1912~~	6 June 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				~~30~~	~~15 June 1917~~	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 SEP 28 1922

Disc. 1/27 1922 Reimbursement order issued

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to: payable to Benjamin B. Hope

SEP 30 1922

Died: Jan. 27. 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 1 9 1922

Remarks: * $150 refunded account improper cashing of check #3262371 dated Feb. 4, 1922. C. D. 13,087 dated June 14, 1922.

Former Roll No. 196 Home:

6—681

Buel T. Hope Sc-1196445

All cds for Final Adj. Accts Section - R-530

[illegible] 5/23/39

JUN 26 1939

NAME: Benjamin B. Hope **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 444973

Last paid to: Rate: ~~22~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	16	14[illegible]		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	18.60		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4 inc.	83.17		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		5/9/12
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150 *	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

PAYEE Hornsby Suffolk FILE NO. C-2413610

FILE NO. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
~~13704 263 # 58~~	~~5/8/39~~	
~~(R&D)~~	~~5/15/39~~	
~~AF # 159~~	~~5/25/39~~	
O F P	6-2-39	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Hope Catharine

Certificate No.		Law:
366,206	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pt F 38 Pa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 9. 1925

Reported: AUG 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Hope Catharine

Certificate No.		Law:
366206	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel Hope — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt F 38 Pa Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			11 Mar. 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 117 A. J.

OCT 20 1916 6—679

NAME
CATHARINE HOPE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees
366206

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1922
GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										Letter t. Bu
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										3-10 8 1
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										D 8/3

NAME: *Catharine Hope*

Certificate No. 366206

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	35
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	10			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3	10	34		3	11			3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	10			4	27 4	36 6.93
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hope Catherine J. (3—P. A. 2.)

270

Certificate No. 553947

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. H. 2 NY

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Feb 26 - 1902	June 10 - 1903
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: No date

Bureau notified: OCT 29 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 100

6—679

NAME Hope Catherine J. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 482,835

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edward

Service Sgt M 1 Conn HA

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 2. 1926

Reported JUN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: 270 Catherine J. Hope

Certificate No. 553947

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	12/13	28.80

10-15-10 Blanche Lacy 12-1-10

6—681

NAME CATHERINE J HOPE

Certificate No. 482835

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30								3-1081	
December	4 30	4 30	4 30								D 5/20	

6—8674

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Hope, Catherine J.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 482,835

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Sgt. M. 1 Conn. H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	10 Oct. 1898	26 Aug. 1899
"	12	19 APRIL 1908.	"

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Hope - Charles E

DEAD

9067

Certificate No. 74951

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pv I 2 Mich V Cav

~~20306~~ 40868

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	Nov 9-1910	Nov 26-1910				
"	25	MAY 23 1912	NOV 16 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 21-13 P.M.

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1913

Remarks: Check No. 1621926 Dated June 4-13 Cancel

Former Roll No. 4874 N L

Home:

8263 6—681

NAME: CATHERINE J. HOPE,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

5901

Certificate No. 482,835

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1924)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	88		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Charles E Hope*

Certificate No. 74921

Last paid to: SEP 4 1910 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	- 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	23 / 4	63 / 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	DETROIT		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 → canc			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	38.50		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Hope~~, Charles E. 4874 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~74-921~~

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt I. 2" Mich Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	~~12~~	4 Aug 1891	14 June 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14,657.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hope Clarence U. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1194317

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. I. 4" Va Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 29. 1920	Oct 21. 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles E. Hope

Certificate No. 74921

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	4	10	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	13	36
	3	8	36
	4		

GROUP 3

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

DETROIT

NAME: Robert W. Hope

Certificate No. 1174317

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF [illegible] 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1921.	2		
	3	11/28	170.
	4	4	36 B.
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
1923	9	4	36
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1924	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
	5	4	
	6	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: HOPE, CZAR (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 665586

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. E, 10", U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~3 Feb. 1910~~	28 Feb. 1910		30	June 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~15~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	NOV 29 1912		40	Feb 3 1920	
Inc.	~~17~~	~~3 Feb. 1914~~	13 Apr. 1914				

Fees: 23 3 Feb. 1918 / 30 3 Feb. 1923 / Jhw

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: June 22, 1919 D3

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1919

Remarks:

Dis. June 22 19 Accrued order dated JUN 30 1920 payable to widow Ellen Hope — Atlantic, Va.

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 JUL 14 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hope, Czar (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 665586

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: Pvt. E. 10 USC. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Nov. 1, 1905	Dec. 16, 1905				
Increase	10	NOV 3 1909	NOV 23 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 18396

Home:

6—681

NAME: C Z A R H O P E.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 665586

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1909 [redacted] Rate: $17 23 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	51		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	51		2	7/23/19			2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	51		3		76		3				3		
	4				4	4	36 19		4	4	51		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	32 07	1914.	1	4	45 2.07	1918.	1	4	57 20	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	88 60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Czar Hope

Certificate No. 665586

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: [redacted] 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	22 07 no fees		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hope, Daniel L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155141

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt H 151 Ills Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~12~~	~~29 Mar 1909~~	19 May 1909				
REISSUE *	~~15~~	~~Feb. 18. 1914~~					
	19	July 3. 1917	May 16 1914				

Fees: 22.50 July 3. 1922

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21. 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 23 191[illegible] Check No. 6010293 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled

Remarks: W

* Recover $12 per mo fr Mch 29 1909 to July 2. 1909 incl. error under Act Feb = $37.60

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

Home: Birmingham Ala. Tellulah St. Powerton. ~~[illegible] Sec. 6/9/14~~

6—681

NAME Hope, David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 686839

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co H. 8" Tenn V. Infr.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 July 1890	27 Nov 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 4 Feb 1913 Bureau notified: 3-798 2/15 - 2/17/13

Remarks: Baileyton Tenn R19 -
Ck 5870 - 2/4/13 - Canceled -

Former Roll No. 442

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel L. Hope — *Act of May 11, 1912* — **Certificate No.** 1155141

Last paid to: ORIGINAL — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ 19 — **Remarks:** ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	2692			2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/5	14		2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36	Inc.	3	4	50.12		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	27	17.77		3			Inc.	3	√			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: David Hope — **Certificate No.** 686839

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:** DEA[D]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		142	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	26		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36 KNOXVILLE		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hope David C ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 210555 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. A 25 Wis. & 1 Lt. & Reg't Q. M.

Disability: Loss of part of R index finger, res. of G. S. W. (tender stumps) rheum & dis. kidneys

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	4 April 1888	21 July 1888				
Reis	24	7 June 1912	18 July 1913				
	30	3 Apr 1913	" " "				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 27, 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 24 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4577001 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

20469

Former Roll No. 22036 Home:

6—681

NAME: Hope Edward ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 150985 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 870755 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: "Pr D 164 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis & Inc	14	20 Feb 07	13 Apr 07				
Inc	17	25 Oct. 16	25 Nov. 1916				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: $2 - Joseph H. Hunter, Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 620 Home:

6—681

NAME: David C. Hope

Certificate No. 210555

Last paid to:

Rate: #7 30-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4 AUG 11	108.50		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	51		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8/2	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward Hope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 870755

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~#17~~ 50

Remarks: 150.985

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	51	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	42		2	4	51		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	42		3	4	51		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	42		4	4	42		4	4	51		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	51	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	42		2	4	51		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	42		3	4	186.30		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	42		4	4	42		4	4	42 3.90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	42		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	42		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	42		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	42		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	42		3	4	51		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	42		4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME Hope Edwin (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 918490

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 12 Kansas V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1925 R	Feb 1, 1926
Inc	90	June 14, 1927 R	Jan 9, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 10 1928 Reported FEB 20 1928

Remarks: Accd.

Died Jany 10, 1928 Accrued order dated JUN 13 1928 payable to Barbara S Hope

Colbran Colorado

FEB 19 1926

6—6572

NAME: Hope Edwin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 918490

ARMY INVALID.

Law: OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt G 12 Kans V I

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~30 Aug 1900~~	~~23 Sept 1909~~		~~15~~	~~18 June 1912~~	6 June 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				~~18~~	~~4 Aug 1913~~	
					24	4 " 1917	
					30	4 " 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					40	Aug. 4, 1919	
Inc.					50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 990 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME EDWIN HOPE

Certificate No.

Fees 918490

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	18 120 4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	13 90 22 4 50	4 72	18 ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50 4 22	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	R 1-21						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		4 72							

NAME: *Edwin Hope*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *918490*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 15 18 24 30 40~~ 50

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	15	
1910.	1		
	2	14	
	3	15	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	15	
	2	19	
	3	2	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	15	
	2	15	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36 87
	3	4	
	Inc.	5	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	Inc.	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	82 80
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hope Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

9312

Certificate No.		Law:
653 937	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19,'08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Thomas Hope

Service: Pv. K. 16 Ohio Inf. Vol.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	3 June 1908	3 Aug 1908	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8/680

DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Hope Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
781 711	ARMY WIDOW.	APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William A Hope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt E 98 Ill Inf

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~May 13 1914~~	Oct 2 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 26 1916

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1914

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Hope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 653 937

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	9 4	36 36.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No.		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Hope

Certificate No. 781171

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	8[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to No.	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				NOV	6	56.40		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Hope Elizabeth E. Dead ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 278635 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John H. Hope

Service: Pr C 134 O V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 Mar 84	4 Dec 90
	12	19 Mar 86	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 16. 1918 Bureau notified: 3-1081 APR 3 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~379~~ DEC -4 1916

6—679

NAME: Hope Ellen (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 889789 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaiah Hope alias Czar Hope

Service: Pt E 10 US C Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died — April 19. 1926

Reported MAY 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Elizabeth E Hope* CIVIL WAR WIDOW *30.045*

Certificate No. *278635*

Last paid: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~*12*~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	9 4	36 [illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME ELLEN HOPE

Certificate No.

Fees 889789

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	~~4 30~~	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Ret to P.M. 5/10

6—6574

NAME: Hope Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 889,789

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaiah Hope alias Ozan Hope

Service: Pr E. 10 U. S. Col'd Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Jan 9, 1920	June 30, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 13 1920

6—679

NAME: Hope, Elzira S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 572,918

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri. A. 33

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	2 apr. 1904	18 May 1904
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
Inc.	20	Jan 2-1917	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 31. 1919

Bureau notified: D. 5 - MAR 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 169 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME: Ellen Hope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 889,789

Last paid to:

Rate: $30.

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				11 3	4			3		
	4				12 4	4			4		
1920.	1			1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7/23	26 33		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Vo. Payment Card.

NAME: ELZIRA S. HOPE.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

6075

Certificate No. 572,918

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~8~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	12			2	4	36
	3				3	10			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 16.53
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60
	3	11			3				3	4	60
	4	10			4	4	30		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Hope Emma — DEAD — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 796.561 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pr 4 Indpt Batty. N.Y. L. Arty & Corp L. 1 N.Y. Engrs.

W

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 21. 14	Sept 20, 15
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	W
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 26, 1917 — Bureau notified: DEC 14 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5699270 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.

Meriden Conn 40 Cottage St.

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1916

6—679

NAME Hope Frances S — (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 548131 — **ARMY WIDOW** — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pt H 3 Iowa Cav

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Feb. 9, 1928

Reported: MAR 10 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Emma Hope — ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 — **Certificate No.** 796,561

Last paid to: — **Rate:** $12 ~~20~~ 25 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.		W	10/15 161.20	4 36
1916.	4 36	4 36	4 36	5 58.93
1917.	4 60	4 60	4 60	~~4 69.67~~ GROUP 3
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME FRANCES S. HOPE.

Certificate No. 548131

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Ref. to Bur. D-3-1081 7/25/28

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hope Frances S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1712**

Certificate No. 548131

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pri H 3 Iowa Cav

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 Mch 1902	27 Feb 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: Birmingham Iowa

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 351

NOV 20 1916 6-679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hope, Francis

Certificate No. 1205139

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. H 9th Pa. Inf.

Disability: ------

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	May 19, 1921 R	June 30, 1922				

Fees: $20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 22 22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 6 1922 6—681

NAME: *Frances S Hope*

Certificate No. *548131*

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	NOV 28 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: FRANCIS HOPE

Certificate No. 1205139

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922. R	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	fr [illegible]	138		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 B	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hope - George (3—P. A. 1.)

9460

Certificate No. 537.830

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr K 14 Wis V Inf

22502

Disability: "

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~14 Aug 09~~	~~3 Sept 09~~		40	June 10 - 1918	
~~"~~	~~23~~	~~May 24 1912~~					
Incd	30	June 24 1914	Mar 25 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1. 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1918

37140.

Remarks:

Died Nov 1 1918 Accrued order dated NOV 8 1924

payable to widow Mary A. Hope

Former Roll No. 5147 N L

Home: 1365 College Ave N.E. Grand Rapids Mich

8608 6—681

NAME: Hope George

5147 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 537.830

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt K. 14" Wis V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~10 Nov 1897~~	10 July 1899				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15214

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Hope — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 537.830

Last paid to: 4 Sept 09 ~~4~~ — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	5		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				6		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				7		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				8		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/10 4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	9		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2	DEAD	
	3	28	2.00		3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3				11	13	77.33
	4	7	45		4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	5	85.33		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	~~120~~		4				4				4		

NAME: George Hope — Certificate No. 537.830

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 — Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: Hope George R.   JAN 13 1913   15861 7/2   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156901   ARMY INVALID.   Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. B. 1 Minn. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	11 June 1909	AUG 30 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Date of death not given

Remarks: Writes

JAN 13 1913

21107

Former Roll No.   Home: 6—681

NAME: Hope George W.   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1094892   ARMY INVALID.   Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. 4 Indpt. Batty. N.Y. L.A. & Corp. L. 1 N.Y. Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	27 Feb. 1907	14 Aug. 1907	Rest'd Inc	30	June 28 1914	Oct 15, 1915
Inc.	15	14 July 1909	27 July 1909	to end		July 8 1914	W date of death
Reis.	25	21 May 1912	3 Oct. 1912	Pay [illegible] Emma Hope			

Fees: 40 Cottage St. Meriden.

\#40 Cottage St., Conn

Transferred from: Transferred to: Meriden, Conn.

Died: July 8, 1914   Bureau notified: JUL 30 1914   [illegible] 1087

Remarks:

OCT 21 1915

Former Roll No. 166 N.L.   BOSTON, MASS.   Home: 6—681

NAME: George R. Hope

Certificate No. 1156901

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: JA 13 191[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	9/9	9 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	22	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Hope 13020

Certificate No. 1,094,892

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ ~~[illegible]~~

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/21	12 9.01		2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	38		3	6			3	10/29/15	31—		3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	7			4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10/4 7	45. [illegible]		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	41 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hope, Hardin ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 368069

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 10 Tenn V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb 7 1921	
Inc	90	Nov 1, 1928	Nov 23, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 8, 1928 Reported DEC 1 1928

Remarks: Ck to Death Dec 17-28

6—6571

NAME: Hope Hardin ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 368069

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt K 10 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feby 1908~~	17 Mar 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~"~~	~~16~~	~~23 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	13 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	Feby 14, 1916	May 8, 1916		72	Feb. 7, 1921	Feb. 28, 1921
	24.	Feby 14, 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: R.D. #2 Euchee Tenn

Former Roll No. 819/55 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME HARDIN HOPE,

Certificate No.

Fees 368069

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72					90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4~~	CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 19 80						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 4 72						

NAME: Hardin Hope

MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 368069

Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		557
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	35 07
	3	10	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	8	36
	4	15	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	13	36
	3	14	36
	4	15	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	12/13 4	21 27
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48.
	2	4	48.
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48 67
	2	24 4	10 67 48
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	87
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	Rdmg. 4	213 80
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hope, Henry

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 846,885

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. A 11 Mo ? C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~10 June 1903~~	~~26 Oct 1903~~	Inc	25	March 20, 1914	Dec 10, 1914
~~Res~~	~~17~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	~~31 Oct 1907~~		30	March 20 1919	
~~Act~~	~~19~~	~~25 May 1912~~	~~12 Dec 1912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Apr 3 1922 MAY 22 1922

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN -6 1922

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Hope, Henry

Certificate No. 1173365

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 1 Indian Home Gds

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 5. 1925 Reported AUG 15 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: ~~Hope~~ Henry Hope. 72

Certificate No. 846.885

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ (~~19~~ 25)

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	74
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1908.	1	8	63 60
	2	7	36
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	12	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	87 10
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	132

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3 Inc.	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	B-4	216 73
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME HENRY HOPE

Certificate No.

Fees 1173365

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Grayson Henry~~ now known as Henry Hope

Law: Act of May 11. 1912

Certificate No. 1173365

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri I. 1 Indian Home Guards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act June 27, 1890 — Act of May 11. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	Aug 27 - 1906	JAN 16 1914	REISSUE	~~16~~	~~June 4 - 1912~~	JAN 16 1914
and to end apl 3 - 1910 by reason of allowance under Act Feb 6 - 1907 - No fee				"	20	Jan. 18 - 1916	
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~				"	24	Jan. 18 - 1921	
REISSUE	12	apl 4 - 1910	JAN 16 1914	$25 fee		J. B. Cralle & Co.	
and to end June 3 - 1912 by reason of allowance under act May 11 - 1912 - No fee						35 JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hope, Henry A.

~~Act of May 11. 1912~~
~~Act of June 27. 1890~~

Law:

Certificate No. 746959

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Co. B 137 Pa V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Sept. 1906	15 Nov. 1906				
REISSUE	15½	JUL 25 1912	MAY 15, 1913				
	19	Oct. 4. 1913					
Fees	22½	Oct. 4. 1918					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: June 7, 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 20 1914 3 - 108?

Remarks:

JUN 21 1913

Former Roll No. 1742

June 27, 1890

Home: W.H.

6—681

NAME: ~~Henry Grayson~~ — now known as Henry Hope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1173365

Last paid to: Rate: ~~16 20 35~~ 50

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	75	977 87
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	Inc. 5	50 13
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	87
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105 J.
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	Inc. 4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, ...	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Henry A. Hope

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 746959

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 19

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	17	
	4	17	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	
	2	17	
	3	17	
	4	17	
1912.	1	16	
	2	17	
	3	26	
	4	31 18	W.H.
1913.	1	25	W.H.
	2	30 18	36 36 W.H.
	3	18	W.H.
	4	Inc. 19	33 50 W.H.
1914.	1	12	57 W.H.
	2	12	57 W.H.
	3	DEAD.	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hope Henry A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 746.959

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to Washington, D. C.
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hope, Henry D

Certificate No. 813829

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 1 Mich V E and M

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 14, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 30 1924 | Reported APR - 9 1924

Remarks: Ck

Died Mar 30, 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 19 1924
payable to widow Jane F. Hope

Sparta, Mich.

NAME: | Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME
HENRY D.HOPE.
Certificate No.

Fees 813829

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4	DEAD										
JUNE	4 72	c 3064 80										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Hope Henry D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

10303

Certificate No. 812 829

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Pv. C. 1st Mich. Vol. E. & M.

Disability: Catarrh & loss of sense of smell res smallpox: slight deafness both ears.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~17~~ 16	~~May 1910~~	Jan. '01		30	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	21½	Jan 24 1918			~~38~~	~~Oct 19, 1919~~	
	27	Oct 19 1922	Mch 14 1918	Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Fees:				INC.	72	June 14 1922	AUG 15 1922

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 8 - 1918 Roll No. 161.

Home:

8794 6—881

NAME: Henry D. Hope **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 813 829.

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 190[illegible] Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~21½~~ 30 Remarks: ~~38.50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1922	3	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	102		2	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	163.20		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4/10	51 6.=	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	88.30		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Hope, Jacob | 51. | (3—P. A. 5.) 849

Certificate No. 16.042. | NAVY INVALID. | Law. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Ldsm; U.S.S. Princeton, Neptune, & Nth. Carolina

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 4/07	June 17/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 5/20/09 - POSTMASTER | Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—677

NAME. 51 Jacob Hope

Certificate No. 16,042

Last paid to. 849

Rate. 12:

Remarks. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/23	4–		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6.	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		P	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hope, James H.

Certificate No. 269 437 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H, 25th Mich Inf

Disability: 15

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	August 7, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 10-1924 | Reported OCT 9 - 1924

Remarks: S. 1081 D

Died Sept. 10 1924 Accrued order dated APR 2 - 1925 payable to ~~widow~~ gdn of minor, Alvin L. Hope; Orlando H. Hope, Gdn. 1109 North Westnedge St, Kalamazoo, Mich.

NAME: Hope, James H — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 269437 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri H 25th Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~RE~~	~~24~~	~~15 May 1912~~	17 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Feby 17, 1917	May 31, 1917	"	72	Sept 1, 1920 A	Oct 23, 1920
	40	JUN 10 1918		Reis.	72	Aug. 7, 1920 A	May 9, 1921 *

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cur 9/19/12 - Cedar Lake Mich -

*To correct commencement of increase.

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law.

Home: ADMITTED MICH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 12/18/11 DISCHARGED 5/15/12

6—661

NAME JAMES H.HOPE,

Certificate No.

Fees 269437

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72 1923	72 1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72	DEAD									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72	29 R 1680		vou cert 4/16/25							
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6571

NAME: James H Hope

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 269437

Last paid to: 17-4 May 1912

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~60~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2 9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	7812			2				2	4	72		2	4	120	1922	10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6	6943		3	4	72		3	4	151 4620		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	10	72		4	4	72		4	8	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216 1760	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4/18 4	72 1540		2	12 4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER (3—P. A. 3)

Hope, James H

Certificate No.		Law:
960 210	ARMY MINORS	ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINORS

Service of Soldier

Pri, H, 25th Mich, Inf.

ISSUES — MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Nov 13 1924 R	April 2 1925	Alvin L	Nov 13/24	Sep 1 1925

Guardian: Orland H Hope, Gdn.

Appointed by: Prob Ct Kalmazoo Co Mich, 10/25/24

Amount of Bond: $600

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office: April 1925

Final report 9/26/25

Remarks: Gdn. - 109 N. Westnage Ave. Kalamazoo, Mich.

APR 17 1925

NAME: Hope, James H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
269437	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: Priv H 25 Mich vol Inf

Disability: Chron Diar & Res des of rect & complete Ling hernia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	2	26 June 1865	25 June 1884	Inc	17	27 June 1906	13 Aug 1906
Ending May 16 1883 dis having ceased				Reis	17	25 Octr 1907	30 Oct 1909
Act of June 27 1890.							
Rerl	12	17 July 1890	25 June 1891				

Fees: Gen. Law

Rer Inc	14	21 June 1905	7 Septr 1905

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Detroit. 12/28/11

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible] N. H. D. V. S. 12/1/11

6—681

NAME James H Hope

ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINORS

Certificate No. 960 210

Fees $10 George E Foote → Pd 4/28/25

Orlando H Hope, Gdn.

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30-6									
January												
February												
March												
April		Fee	28 R 159 20									
May			21 36									
June			17 36									
July			24 36									
August			9/9 36									
September			25 33 60									
October			Ending									
November												
December												R 4/1/16

NAME: James H. Hope

Certificate No. 269437

Last paid to: 17-4 Sep 1911

Rate: 17

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	2/6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1917			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/6	34-		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51 Knoxville		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

6—651

NAME: Hope James H. **10468** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 769 437 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pv. K. 25" Mich V.I. 74056

Disability: Chr. diar. + res dis rect & "complete l. ing hernia"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	27 June 06	13 Aug 06				
Reis	17	25 Oct 07	30 Oct 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT — Transferred to: Knoxville CO Dec 26. 1911

Died: — Bureau notified: Dec 28. 1911

Remarks: Reis to include addl disabil.

Former Roll No. 12.400 — Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hope James M.

Certificate No. 1644021 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Artificer C 1 Mich V E and M

80

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 16 1924 | Reported JUL 21 1924

Remarks: Letter =

NAME: James H. Hope

Certificate No. 269437

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	H.V. 10/2	9 51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51 no fee		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51-		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME JAMES M HOPE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1044021

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April		4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: Hope James M.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

9899

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044 021

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: Artificer C. 1st Mich. V. E. & M.

33926

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~6~~	~~6 Sep. 07~~	5 Feb. 08	Inc.	25	Sept 2-1915	Nov 26-1915
Reis	~~19~~	~~May 15-12~~	~~June 14-12~~		30	Sept 2-1920	"
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. 15.878 NL.

Home:

8997

6—881

NAME: James M. Hope

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1044.021

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	2/20/08	11.73		4	8	36		4	4 15	57 18.40		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36 [illegible]	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	11	57		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—061

Name of Sailor: Hope, James S. (8—P. A. 7.)

Certificate No. 13.998

NAVY MINORS.

Law: ***Regular Establishment.***

Service of Sailor: Passed Asst. Surgn. U. S Navy

Guardian: [illegible]

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: [illegible]

Appointment under jurisdiction of: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25.	28. Dec. 1899.	2. Nov. 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
James S.	28. Dec. 1899.	21 Aug. 1909.
Florida	" " "	4 Sept. 1911.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2178

6—675

NAME: *James S Hope*

Certificate No. *13998*

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: *25.47*

Remarks: *Florida C. Hall. Gdn.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	ok	1911.	1	10.	81 ok	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7	81 90		3	in full 3-10			3	81 P.13.			3	9/ug/11			3		
	4	9	87		4		c		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	ok	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	86 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10.	81		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10.	81	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hope Jemima H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 763289 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H. Hope

Service: Pri E 3 Iowa Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	1 Aug 1912	AUG 23 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 11 1913 DEC 18 1916

6—679

NAME: Hope, Joel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 279558 — ARMY INVALID. — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt. Batty. B. Ky. V. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~19 July 1905~~	18 Aug 1905
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~31 May 1912~~	
~~Inc~~	~~18~~	~~7 Aug 1912~~	7 Mch. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~may 31, 1912~~	aug. 8, 1917 *
Incr.	~~18~~	~~aug. 4, 1912~~	H
	21	aug. 4, 1917	

30 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 6, 1919

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1919

Remarks: W * To cor. com. of and allow increase

Former Roll No. 23866 Act June 27, 1890

Home: Lewisburg, Ky. 8/21/17

6—681

NAME: JEMIMA H HOPE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *763,289*

Last paid to: 763289 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922 / 1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36 32.93		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10/1	157.20		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Ho... Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: *Joel Hope*

Certificate No. *279558*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 42.10		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	3/10 4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	5	63.30		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	79.20		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 12/11	

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Hope, John

Certificate No. 32008

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1926

Service: Ldsman--U S S No. Car. & Richmond

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 9, 1929. Reported DEC 31 1929

Remarks: Tel. message fr. KMcD 12/13/1929

NAME: Hope John

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 32008

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Lds USS No Car. & Richmond

Disability:

ISSUES. $ 120

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~22 Feb 07~~	~~6 June 1912~~		~~24~~	~~July 14 1919~~	~~Dec 9 1914~~
Reis	~~16~~	~~MAY 25 1912~~	~~DEC 9 1912~~		~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc	~~20~~	~~July 3rd 1914~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME JOHN HOPE ✓ Dead 12/9/29 Tel Messenger from RMD, 12/13/29

Certificate No. 32008

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65 CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: 17 John Hope

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 16 20 35

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 32008

Remarks: 50

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60
	2	19	14 20		2	5	36		2	4	60
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	60
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60
	2	7	36		2	7	30		2	4	60
	3	5	36		3	19	36		3	4	60
	4	5	36		4	11/13/13 4	21.20 36		4		[illegible]
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	60
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60
	2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	87
	4	4	36		4	14.67	116. 48 T		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151.50		3	4			3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hope, John

Certificate No. 528994

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. F. 43 Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Feb 1905	27 Apr 1905		25	24 May 1912	18 Nov 1912
	~~15~~	~~29 Jan 1912~~	18 Nov. 1912	Inc.	30	Mch 30 1917	Sept 18, 1918
	ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912				40	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	June 20, 1921	Sept. 20, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 1, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 14 1923

Remarks:

Died 3/1 1923 Accrued order dated 7-5-23

payable to widow Nancy J.

JUL 11 1923

Former Roll No. 2725 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hope, John

Certificate No. 534126

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. G 12 Ks V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~25 Mch 1908~~	22 Apr 1908	Inc.	24	Mch 16, 1916	May 4, 1916
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				30	Mch 16 1921	
	~~18~~	~~25 May 1912~~	23 Dec 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 3, 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1922

Remarks:

Died 1/3 1922 Accrued order dated 9-27-22

payable to widow Leni L.

Former Roll No. 1470 GENERAL LAW

Home:

OCT 3 1922

6—681

NAME: John Hope

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 528994

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 (72)

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1 (9)	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2 (10)	4	72		2		
	3	9			3	10			3	4	75		3	4	120		3 (11)	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4 (12)	4	72		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	10			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4	11	13/83		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	7/25	67.20		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	5	218.67		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Hope

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 534126

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	23	100		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	54		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	10			2	4	54 9.60		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	18	Hope		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11	1/13 31.80		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10			3	4	54		3	4	100.80		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 9/4	

6—681

Name: Hope, John | 19691 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1052380 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri Co. L. 2 N.Y. Mtd. Rifles

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	30 Mar 1907	5 Dec 1907				
Inc.	15	26 Apr. 1911	5 May 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5, 1911. | Bureau notified: Nov. 14, 1911

Remarks: 247 Ellsworth Ave, San Mateo Calif

Died Nov. 5 1911 Accrued order dated MAR 19 1917

payable to widow wife Kate F. W. MAR 24 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. a. J. 1728/6.9360 | Home: Niles - Calif.

6—681

Name: Hope John A. | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1182157 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri G. 3" Ky. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jul. 28-20 H	Dec. 30-20				

Fees: Nellie Riggs Robinson $10 1/11-21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: John Hope

Certificate No. 1052380

Last paid to: @ 10 Dec 07

Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

DEAD

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	39 80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/4/08	16 27		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4/23	31	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—663

NAME: John A. Hope

Certificate No. 1182157

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1-1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3		H		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	J 1/11-21	38 40		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Hope, John C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 872079

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt I 43" Mo V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Dis of lungs~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~15 Mch 1899~~	26 Apr. 1900		32	JUN 10 1918	
		Act of May 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~June 13, 1912~~					
✓	19	Nov 16, 1915	NOV 19, 1913				
Fees:	22.50	Nov 16, 1920					

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1522

Home:

6—881

NAME Hope, John H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 762015

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt E 3" Ia V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 Feb 1907	29 Mch 1907				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
	19	23 May 1912	23 Aug 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 17 July 1912

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1913

Remarks:

[illegible] July [illegible] date of death

Payable to [illegible] H Hope, widow

Former Roll No. 2921 June 27 1890

Home:

6—881

NAME: John C Hope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 872079

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50
Remarks: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	11 4	50		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	Inc. 5	55.60	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2 4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	3 4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	Inc. 4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	12/12 4	58.45 56		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: John H. Hope

~~Act~~ of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 762015

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ 19
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]		1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	534.13		2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	DIED 17 July 1912			3				3	REPORTED JUL 22 1912			3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		42.43 Paid in full to widow Emma H		2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hope, John S.

Certificate No. 1012096 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Bugler B, 4th Ind Vol Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 15,1926	H Apr 24,1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Feb 8-1930 Reported: MAR 17 1930

Remarks: Pacific (37) P.A.P.

MAY 1 1926

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hope John S

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.

Certificate No. 1012096

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Bugler B 4" Ind V Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	24 May 1907		~~25~~	~~23 May 1912~~	21 Oct 1912
	~~15~~	[illegible]	11 May [illegible]	Increase	30	Apl 11-1917	Sept 5-1917
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3072 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN S HOPE

Certificate No. 1012096

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	← CHECK CANCELED				
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50 (35 83)	4 72	4 72	4 72					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: John S Hope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1012096

Last paid to:

Rate ~~$12~~ ~~$1~~ ~~$5~~ ~~30~~ 40 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	70	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6/28 4 00			2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	15			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	15			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	10 4-22			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	9/4 4	75 18 83		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	3/4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Hope, John S. (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,234,039 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Artificer, Co. L, 33rd U.S.Vol.Inft.

Disability

G.14
11/4/26

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	June 6,1923 R	Nov 7,1923
Inc	15	July 2, 1924	Aug 4, 1924 c
Inc	18	Feb 3 1926 R	March 25 1926
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted	DH 1/26/24	NH 5/23/24	CH 12/4/24	DH 11/5/25	NK 5/3/25	DH 2/16	NT 8/19/26
Discharged	Tr to	5	Tr	Tr to	Tr	Tr	Tr

Died NOV 17 1926 | Reported DEC 11 1926

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO misc JUN 3 - 1924
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. DEC 13 1924
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. May 10, 1924

1926

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hope, John T.

Certificate No. 859318 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: — Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 31 O Inf

Disability

6—6579

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 5, 1926	A June 23, 1926

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died July 31. 1929 | Reported AUG 10 1929

Remarks: C9

SEP 25 1929

Died July 31, 1929 Accrued order dated
payable to widow Mary E Hope

23 W Union st
Athens Ohio

JUL 10 1926

NAME John S.Hope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Act of June 5,1920

Certificate No. 1,234,039

Fees ✓ $20. John A.Foster 11-17-23

RATE—	12x	xxxx	[illegible]	~~18~~ 30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	15 DH.	7 NH								
FEBRUARY		4	7 DH	9 NH								
MARCH		4	7 DH	8 15 NH R 7 DH								
APRIL		4	7 DH	21.10								
MAY		4	12 NH	7 18 DH								
JUNE		19-	9 NH	9 DH 8 DH								
JULY		4 12 c/3-3 20	7 NH	30								
AUGUST		4 12	8 NH	7 DH								
SEPTEMBER		4 15	9 NH	9 NH ✓								
OCTOBER Fee		4	8 NH	8 NH								
R NOVEMBER	17-39 20	4	7 NH	15 OCH. OCH 11/2/26								
DECEMBER	4 12	4	9 NH	Died 11/17/26								

NAME JOHN T HOPE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 859318

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50 10/4 32/	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 4. 67 20					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hope John T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

5 883

Certificate No. 859318

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pr A 31 O V I

Disability: ~~chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~17~~	~~20 Apr 98~~	2 May 99		~~30~~	~~[illegible]~~	
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~Aug 15-1917~~			35	April 5, 1919	
	~~24~~	~~Apr 5 1922~~	Nov 12-1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: 2

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1613 DEC 18 1917

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hope, John W.

8955

Certificate No. 1097,388

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. B. 93 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	14 Nov. '06	9 Jan. '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21, 1911, Post.

Bureau notified: Feb. 23, 1911.

Remarks: U. S. Mint, City.

Former Roll No. 2166/8 - 9495

Home:

6—681

NAME: John T. Hope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 11. 1912*

Certificate No. 859318

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~1465.883~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		51		2	4	51		2	Inc. 4	99		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	105		1	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	51		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	166.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	11 4	51 11.10		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51.	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	88		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: John W. Hope

Certificate No. 1097388

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	~~GROUP 3~~		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Hope Joseph Dead **10177** 5490 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 186010

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. K-1st N.Y. V. Cav. and C-1st Mich. V. E.&M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	20 Feb 07	5 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: July 5 09 G.M.

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12657 G.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hope. Joseph 166-959 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 320725

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr B 97 Ovd

Disability: chr diarr & rev piles & dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	4 May 04	25 May 04				
Inc	24	14 Sept. 10	8 Oct 10				
Resto & Reis	30	27 May 12	30 Jan 13				

Fees: Hope [illegible] Rebecca [illegible] Hope - widow

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 10/10/12 B.P.

Bureau notified: OCT 26 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1719

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Hope

Certificate No. 186010

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	27-3		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2	DETROIT			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Hope DECEASED.

Certificate No. 320725

Last paid to: **Rate:** 17-24-30

Remarks: 166.959

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	2/15/13	56.40 (1)		4	10/10/12	Paid		4	Rebecca [illegible] Hope			4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	5[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	6[illegible] 67		4				4				4				4				4		

Widow, Aut. [illegible] 1206 [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hope alias Lesperance, Joseph

Certificate No. 641333

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. B 16 N.Y. Vol. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	Sept. 21, 1904	Jan. 18, 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 19922

Home:

6—681

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hope, Joseph S.

Certificate No. 1025150

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. H 62 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	10 Mch. 1907	16 Mch. 1907				
Inc	15	1 Nov. 1911	9 Nov. 1911				
Reis.	25	27. May. 1912.	4. Jan. 1913.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 12/8/16

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3281757 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 1310 A.C.

Home: Carnegie, Pa. R.D. 1

6—681

NAME: Joseph Hope alias Lesperance

Certificate No. 641333

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph S. Hope

Certificate No. 1085150

Last paid to: to 4/07-2. Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12/17	26-		4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	5	42 30	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4 2/10	72 23	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	GROUP !			2				2				2		
	3	0			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hope Kate F.

Certificate No. 822576 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Cp L. 2 N. Y. Mtd Rifles

ISSUES. Married 1905

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 16. 1916	Mch 19. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: $10. D. D. Tennyson. 4/23/17

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 10. 1920 — Bureau notified: D-1 — DEC 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 23 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hope, Leni L.

Certificate No. 919,705 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt. Co. G, 12th Reg. Kansas Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jan 30, 1922	Sept 27, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1922

6—679

NAME: *Kate F. Hope* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *822576*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		Fee		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4/23	55.20	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: LENI L. HOPE Certificate No. 919,705

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923.~~ 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	23	244		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	6	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		Trans. to Vo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: HOPE alias LESPERANCE, JOSEPH (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 641333 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. B, 16" N. Y. ~~Vol.~~ H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~ 30	June 1909	14 July 1909	REISSUE	~~14~~	~~12 Jan 1912~~	
					16	28 June 1913	JUN 2 1913
					20	28 June 1917	
					24	28 June 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 17. 1917 | Bureau notified: SEP 18 1917 Letter

Remarks:

Died Aug 17 1917 Accrued order dated JUL 8 1918 3615 St. Hubert St.,

payable to widow Marie S. Lesperance Montreal,

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1918 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Difference in name no bar. JUL 19 1918 ORIGINAL Que., Canada 6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Hope Lewis

Certificate No. 170,752 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service Pt. D 15 Mich V. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July 22,1921	
Inc	90	Nov. 15,1926	Feb 16,1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 18, 1928 Reported OCT 12 1928

Remarks:

$90 Aug 4 1928 Refunded 10/3/28. CD 5948 2/20/29

NAME: JOSEPH HOPE alias LESPERANCE. *Foreign*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 641333

Last paid to: 4 June '09 ● *用*

Rate: [redacted] ~~*$*~~ *$ 20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	16	48 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	18	48 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	23	48 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	21	48 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	20	48 ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	26	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	15	48 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	19			4	22	48 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12		1917.	1	19	48 ✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Y	X X		8/7 2	13	36 23.47		2	27	48 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	16	34 4.47		3	20 Inc.	46.40		3	Inc.	~~56.80~~		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	20	48		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	21	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	18	48 ✓		2	8/7	46.13 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	16	48 ✓		3		5.		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	9			4	18	48 ✓		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME LEWIS HOPE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 170752

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 90

6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	*1.90 refunded, Oct. 3, 1928*					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

2.17.40 4/18

NAME: Hope Lewis

ACT OF MAY Act of May 11, 1912. 108.291

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 170752

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General~~

Service: Pr. D. 15 Mich V.I

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~24~~	3 June 03	24 Sept 03	Reis	40	Nov 6, 1918	Jan 11, 1919
Inc	~~30~~	13 Dec 11	22 Jan 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	July 22-1921	Aug 31-1921

Fees: $2 " P J Lockwood + Co Wash DC

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 28 1919

Home: Dis 5/6/19

6—681

NAME Hope Lillian E

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 953191

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Norman L

Service Pt A 16 Conn Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Sep 13 1924	Oct 11 1924			

Died Dec. 9. 1925

Reported JAN 18 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Lewis Hope.   ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Act of May 11, ~~1912~~   Certificate No. 170752

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72   Remarks: 68.291

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	5	120	1923	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	5	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	88.20	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150 30.80		2	Payme. Card			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	15 4	150		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	16	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP [illegible] PAI			3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	2/8/19 4	90 933 H		4	TO JUNE [illegible] 192			4				4		

NAME   Lillian E Hope

Certificate No.   953191   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees   none

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER		20 21	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

Let to P M/15 ✓

DEC 1 5 1925

NAME: Hope, Louise H. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

706

Certificate No. 370830 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert A

Service: Sgt H 109 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 28-1890	Apr 13-1893
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 14-1915 Bureau notified: NOV 17 1915

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled [illegible]

Former Roll No. 17

6—679

NAME: Hope, Louise J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 866492 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William I Hope alias Jas Murphy

Service: Musc I 34 N.J. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	25	Aug 12-1918	N Apl. 11-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Wm I G.	Aug 12-18	~~Jan 23-19~~

Fees: Byington & Wilson $10 4/26/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Minor's ctf #706462

4/[illegible]

Former Roll No.

NAME: 706 Louise H. Hope — DEAD

Certificate No. 370830

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.	5	36	6	36	5	36	5	36
1911.	7	36	5	36	7	36	6	36
1912.	7	36	6	36	6	36	11	36
1913.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1914.		36	4	36		36	4	36
1915.	4	36	4	36	4	36	~~4~~	~~36~~
1916.	GROUP 2							
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—661

NAME: Louise J. Hope ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 866492

Last paid to: Jan 23 '19 @ 12+2 **Rate:** ~~2~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.	4/26	76 78.53	5	75	4	75	4	75
1920.	4	75	4	75	4	90.50	4	90
1921.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1922.	4	90	4	90	4	90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	9 4	30	10 4	30	11 4	30	12 4	30
1924.	1 4	30	2 4	30	3 4	30		
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hope, Margaret A

Certificate No.		Law:
6919	ARMY WIDOW.	MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Hope, James B.

Service: Pt F 5 Tenn Vols War with Mex. Maj 45 Iowa V. I. & Capt. K 7 Ga V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16	6 June 1906	23 June 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1911

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. 629

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hope, Margaret A

Certificate No.		Law:
432751	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Hope

Service: Pt B. 5th N.Y. Vol Inf 2nd [illegible] 15th V. R. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	7 Mch 1896	27 Oct 1896
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Feb. 25 1911

Remarks: W CR # 807367 dated Feb. 3 1911 sent to Auditor Feb. 25 11

Former Roll No. 3842

6—679

R. W.

NAME: Margaret A. Hope

Certificate No. 6919

Last paid to: Rate: 16 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 28 June 1911 GROUP 2 REPORTED SEP 26 1911

NAME: Margaret A Hope

Certificate No. 432751

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Hope, Margaret A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
667623	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas D

Service: Pt F 8 Prov Enrld Mo Mil

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Nov. 21, 1927*

Reported DEC 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
[illegible]	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME MARGARET A HOPE

Certificate No.

Fees 667623

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						

6—6574

NAME: Margaret A Hope

Certificate No. 667623

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	30	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	4 12	4	30
1924	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

NAME: Hope, Marshall B.

Certificate No. 796409

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: 1st Lieut E 11 Pa C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 Sept 1891	21 July 1892	Inc	30	Feb 8 1916	May 10-1916
Reis	15	24 Feb 1911	11 Mch 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
	17	20 May 1912	3 Sept 1912				

Fees: 90

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/1/19

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 22 1916

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hope, Martha

Certificate No. 602361

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Dead.

Name of Soldier: James M. Alverson

Service: Pvt Co I, 3" Ky Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Apr 1903	28 Dec 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Act Mch 3, 1901		

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/21/13 -

Bureau notified: 3-1081-4/2/13

Remarks: Letter of M. J. Allen R 2 Box 60 - Elms. Tex

Repty dead

Former Roll No. 374

6—679

NAME: ~~Hope~~ Marshall B Hope

Certificate No. 796409

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6	40		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6			3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	1		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	72 120		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9/17	13.20		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	9	78		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		1931

NAME: Martha Hope

Certificate No. 602361

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act Mch. 3, 1901. Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		150	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	28	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27	36		2	22	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36 KNOXVILLE	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hope, Martin

Certificate No. 1104607

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 1 W Va L A & C 88 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 22, 1924	Sept. 4, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 27 1924 Reported OCT 6 1924

Remarks: Ch

SEP 11 1924

NAME: Hope Martin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1104607

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 190~~

Service: Pvt G 1 W Va L A & C 88 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	10 Feb 1907	17 Apr. 1907
Inc	15	31 Oct 1908	21 Nov. 1908
Reis	25	21 May 1912	4 Oct. 1912
Inc:	30	Oct 8 1913	JAN 16 1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1401 R. J.

Home: Cheat Haven Pa.

NAME MARTIN HOPE

Certificate No.

Fees 1104607

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50 [illegible]	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	~~4 8 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Martin Hope

Certificate No. 1104607

Last paid to: 4/4/07 – 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/7	3 20
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1908.	1	13	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	42 40
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	7	10/28 44 33
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	2/6 14 33
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. / 1922	1 / 9	4	100
	2 / 10	4	50
	3 / 11	4	50
	4 / 12	4	50
1924. / 1923	1 / 1	4	50
	2 / 2	4	50
	3 / 3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payme... Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hope, Mary A 34480 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 482621

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Crawford

Service: Corp Capt Hunter's Co. B 47 O.V.I.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 Dec 1896	22 Aug 1899

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: July 11, 1922 8 - 1921

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 866 OCT 25 1916

3

NAME Hope Mary A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 954171

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt K 14 Wisc Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jun 28 1923 R	Nov 8 1924

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 9. 1927

Reported AUG 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary A Hope* *Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 34480* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. *482621*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 30 ~~25~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	~~1~~ 2	4	90 CHECK	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Mary A Hope

Certificate No. 954171

Fees $10 Frank I Blake *11/19/24*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								*Letter to Bu*
NOVEMBER		fee 19 476	4 30	4 30								*3-10-31*
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								*A.E.I.*

NAME: Hope, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

34 815

Certificate No. 405 164

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr H 5 W Va V C

ISSUES. DUPLICATE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			15 Dec 1894
	8	11 July 94	14 Nov 05

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 3/8/10 H C Miller Jackson O

Bureau notified: 3-18-10

Remarks:

Appt'd [illegible] Court

Gdn [illegible] Bond $

Ev. filed with Aud'r. Oct 1908

Former Roll No. 911

NAME: Hope, Mary E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 902735

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Leander T. Gordon alias Thomas L Gordon

Service: C D 27 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 6 1920	Aug 8 1921

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 18 1921

Former Roll No.

AUG 18 1921

NAME: *Mary E. Hope* 34815 — Certificate No. 405164

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 8 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	/15	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/27	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/3	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

6—881

NAME: *Mary E Hope* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 902435

Last paid to: — Rate: 30. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/3	358		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Hope, Mary H. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 9215 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier

Samuel E.

Service

1st Lt Capt Snells Indpt Co Fla Mtd Vols Seminole War

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	June 6, 1919				

Died Jan 16 1926 - Re

Reported FEB 23 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hope Mary H.

Certificate No. 9215 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Samuel E.

Service: 1st Lt. Capt Snells Indpt Co. Fla Mtd Vols Seminole War

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 6. 1919	Nov 17. 1919			

Fees: $25 Nathan Bickford - pd 12/3/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV .. 1919

6—679

NAME MARY H HOPE

Certificate No. 9215

Fees

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4 CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4	4	~~4~~								
MARCH		4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

6—6571

NAME: Mary H. Hope

Certificate No. 9.215

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	Fee	
	3	12/3	35 20
	4	5	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	36
	10	4	12
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. (1923)	1	4	
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trns. to No. Payment Card.

6—651

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Hope, Mary J (Deceased)

Certificate No. 960 209 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James H Hope

Service: Pri, H, 25th Mich, Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Sept 24 1924 R	April 2 1925	Alvin L	Sep 24 1924	Sep 1 1925

Died: Oct. 2 1924

Reported: MAY 7 1925

Remarks:

Ending Oct 2 1924, date of death of widow.
Pay to duly appointed guardian of minor.
Orlando H Hope, Gdn of minor. $600
Ev filed with original minor voucher.

Gdn – 1109 N. Westnedge St. Kalamazoo Mich APR 17 1925

NAME: Hope, Mary V. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6853 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Indian Wars.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Pvt Capt Holland's, Waters and Buffington Co's Ga Vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	April 19, 1902.	14 Dec 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/6/16 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1916 Check No. 1074213 MAY 4 1916 Dated ---- ---- Canceled.

Remarks:

Elkin Desk 3/9/16

Former Roll No. 140.

6—679

NAME Mary J Hope — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 960 209

Fees $10 George E Foote → Pd 5/5/25

Orlando H Hope, Gdn of minor

RATE—			30-6									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April		Fee 5.00										
May		Ending										
June												
July										No plate		
August												
September												
October												
November											3-1071	
December											5/7	

NAME Mary V. Hope — Certificate No. 6853

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 — Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		117
	4		
1908	1–4		
1909	1		
	2	7	36
	3	12	36
	4	9	36
1910	1	5	36 x
	2	5	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1911	1	1	36
	2	16	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912	1	6	36
	2	13	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1913	1	4	36
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917–1930	1–4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hope Mattie

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 883650

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Chester J T

Service: P Batty A Battn Utah Lt Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 13 1918	Feb 14 1920
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Irene C~~	~~Aug 13 1918~~	~~Apr 14 1921~~
Royal C		May 3 1923
Edward F		Nov 17 1924
Virginia M		Aug 9 1926
William E		June 25 1928

Fees: John M Bowman Fee $10

MAR 9 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 25 1920 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hope Millie

Certificate No. 19.701

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 4. 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: James S.

Service: P. E. Kerr Co Texas Minute Men
Defense against Indian depredations

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1917	Aug 20. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 26 1920

6—679

NAME: Mattie Hope | ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ | Certificate No. 883650

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~+ 10~~ + 20 + 16 | Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	16	40	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	17	37 60		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	18	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee	T		12	16	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/9	367 40	1924. (1923)	1	16	36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	66		2	20	36		2	Trans. to No.	Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3	20	66		3	19	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	15	66		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	15	66	1925.	1		✓	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	19	66		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	16	60 73		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	17	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	18	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	18	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Millie Hope | Certificate No. 9701

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9[1]	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11[3]	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12[4]	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1[1]	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to No.	Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3	18	504		3[3]	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5[1]	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Hope, Minerva S.

Certificate No.: 484224

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law. Section 4719, R. S.

Name of Soldier: James R.

Service: Pvt. Bat. B. 1 Pa Vol L A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	31 Mch 1899	5 Oct 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 223

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Hope Nathan A.

ACT OF [illegible] 1912 14346

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Certificate No. 295574.

ARMY INVALID.

Service: P C 75 Ind.

Disability: Dis of Rect and Stomach. Varicocele L Side Chro Diarr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~17~~	~~11 Mch 03~~	29 June 03	REISSUE ~~G.L.~~	~~24~~	~~May 27 1912~~	May 12 1916
Inc.	~~24~~	12 JUN 1912	19 JUL 1912		30	Feb 14 1916	
			MAY 1 1915		40	JUN 10 1918	

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST

Fees: ~~J. H. Holt~~ 7/19/12

Died July 28 1918 Accrued order dated Dec 3 1918

Payable to widow Elvina

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 28, 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1918

Remarks:

17/6

Former Roll No. GL 15165.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Minerva S. Hope

Certificate No. 484224

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		204	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	Section 4719, R. S.	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nathan A. Hope

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 295574.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17, 24,~~ 30 40

Remarks: ~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	~~24~~ 4	72 19 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	63 13		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2	Ltt le Bu	
	3	6	51		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~108~~		3				3				3	3-108	
	4	7	51		4	4	72		4	12/23	101 33 76		4				4				4	D 8/17	

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hope, Norman L.

Certificate No. 1127805 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 16 Conn Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 17, 1923	Sept 19, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 7. 1924 | Reported OCT 8 1924

Remarks: 3.1081 L

Died Sept 7. 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 11 1924

payable to widow Lillian E Hope

210 - Wethersfield Ave. Hartford. Conn.

NAME: Hope, Norman L. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1127805 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. A. 16" Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~27 Feb. 1907~~	5 Aug. 1907	Inc.	24	Oct. 17. 1914	Nov. 7. 1914
Reis.	~~18~~	~~20 May 1912~~	22 Aug. 1912		30	Oct. 17. 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42 n.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NOV 16 1914

NAME NORMAN L. HOPE,

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees I127805

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 50	10/24 24 42 01 DEAD										
DECEMBER	4 50	21/24										

NAME: *Norman L. Hope* act of May 11, 1912 13902 | Certificate No. *1127805*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *4 June '07 @ 6*   Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/12	19 40
	3	7	36
	4	12	33
1908.	1	12	
	2	6	
	3	14	
	4	12	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1912.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	5	56 ~~88~~
	4	4	54
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	5	63,40 T

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (stamped 1922)	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. (stamped 1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payme... Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Hope Olivia

14246

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 235308

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: F K 152 Ind

73	ISSUES.			MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 86	30 June 87			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 19 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/16-17

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4839825 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 15154 G L

6—679

NAME: Hope, Peter

DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 653982

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F K. 4 Ill V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	6 May 1907	6 Sept 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
	22 50	7 June 1912	2 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 8, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 30 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3874 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Olevia Hope

Certificate No. 235308

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted]20

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Peter Hope **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 653982

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	27.18		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3	Dr. out	
	4	11			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4	D 4/27	

6—681

NAME: Hope Rebecca A. Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 752545 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Hope

Service: Pvt. B. 97" O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 16, 1912	JAN 30, 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee pd Alfred Weedon 2-25-1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 9-1914

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck 4712.016 June 4-1914. canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: REBECCA A. ~~HOPE,~~ *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No.

Last paid to: 752545 Rate: 12 Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/25/13	1919 20 [illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	canceled			2				2				2		
	3				3	~~GROUP 3~~			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hope Robert (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No: 39707

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Ord Seaman U.S.S. No. Carolina and Chicopee

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	22 Nov 07	JAN 30 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 22/10

Bureau notified: APR 6 1911

Remarks: M at 2nd City

Ld. Overpaid as having died July 22/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 180 Robert Hope

Certificate No. 39707

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.1

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	7 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3	Paid Caroline Carlock - Wid			3				3				3				3		
	4	9/11/12	31 60 Eirling		4	Died 22 July 1910.			4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hope, Robert H.

Certificate No. 1,241,057 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 19[illegible]

Service Pvt., Band, 1st South Carolina Inf.

Disability

6—9571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	15	March 15, 1923	March 15, 1924 c

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died about Aug 20, 1924 (Z) Reported SEP - 9 1924

Remarks:

Died Aug 17 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 12 1925

payable to widow Sara P. Hope
127 Johnston Street,
Rock Hill, South Car

NAME: Hope, Samuel E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4993 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Indian Wars.

Service: 1 Lt Capt Snell's Indpt Co Fla Mtd Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~27 June 1902~~	28 Sept 1903				
Increase	20	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco; Transferred to: S. F. 2/24/13

Died: June 5-1919 Bureau notified: D-3 June 17-1919

Remarks:

Died June 5, 1919 Accrued order dated [illegible] 1919

payable to widow Mary H. Hope Tarpon Springs, Florida.

Former Roll No. 55 NOV 26 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6—661

NAME Robert H Hope

Certificate No. 1,241,057

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees $20. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 3-24-24

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		15										
JANUARY			c									
FEBRUARY			25-7	TO DATE OF DEATH								
MARCH		Fee c 24 15 4 50										
APRIL		4 15										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY		4										
AUGUST		4-15										
SEPTEMBER		~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Samuel E. Hope

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 4993

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks: Invalids

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	24	1915.	1	4	60
	2		49		2	9	24		2	4	60
	3				3	17	24		3	4	60
	4				4	7	24		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	24	1916.	1	4	60
	2	11	24		2	15	24		2	4	60
	3	11	[illegible]		3	21	24		3	4	60
	4	11	[illegible]		4	12	24		4	4	60
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4 6	24 14	1917.	1	4	60
	2	7	24		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	9	24		3	4			3	4	60
	4	9	24		4	4	60		4	4	60
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60
	2	12	24		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	9	24		3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	11	24		4	4	60		4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2		
	3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	12/3	61 33	3	4				4		
1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Hope Samuel J (3—P. A. 1.) 18428

Certificate No.		Law:
185227	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P F 11 Ky

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
----	~~12~~ ~~4~~ ~~3~~	~~July 90~~	~~25 May 92~~	Inc.	30	Feby 1 1915	Mch 31-1915
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~Feb 7 10~~	~~1 March 10~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~22 MAY 1912~~	19 NOV 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: 12/3 INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 1, 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. act 18428

Home:

6—881

NAME: Hope Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
575 875	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Sam J

Service: P G 12 ... Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 1 ... 23	Oct 29 1923
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
George A	Jan 1 7 1919	Aug 29. 1925
Sarah		Dec 1. 1926
William E		July 18 1931

Fees: Edgar Pardus Fee NOV 12 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1923

6—679

NAME: Samuel J. Hope

ACT OF MAY 1 1920
Certificate No. 485227

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	6	90 59		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				1/2-13	4	45 - 54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	4/2	6	45 10		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2	Letter to Bur	
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3	3-10-31	
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D'10	

NAME: Dora O. Hope

~~Act of July 16, 1918~~

Certificate No. 878879

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ + 6 20 + 12

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	13	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	17	33 40		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	13	32		3		
	4				4				4				4 11/12	Fee	25 20		12	22	32		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	7	54	1924.	1	11	32	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	21	54		2	10	32		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	14	54		3	13	32		3		
	4				4				4				4	11	54		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	20	54	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	14	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	10	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME

HOPE SARAH J

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

776806

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Sampson C. alias William Mathews

Service: Ldsman-U S N

6—6676

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Sept. 22, 1923

Reported: SEP 24 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Hope Sarah J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 776806

NAVY WIDOW.

~~Act of April 19~~, 1908

Name of Sailor: Sampson C. Hope alias William Mathews

Service: Ldsmn U.S. Navy

W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	May 17-1904	JUN 9 1914	~~Edward D. B.~~	May 17-1904	Aug 1-1904
	12	Apl 19-1908				
Inc.	~~40~~	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			
~~INC~~	25	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6/22

Former Roll No. 253 Memphis Ex Phila Pa

6—676

NAME SARAH J HOPE

Certificate No. 776806

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6371

NAME: *Sarah J. Hope*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 776806

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ / ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				~~4~~	6	50 93
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	64.87 ~~60~~
1910.	1		5	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2		1251		2	6/30	1251.5 ✓		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4			3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Nope now Nope, Sarah V (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 524?5 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Nope, Thomas W

Service: Pt "A" "4" Ky V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	26 July 1901	5 June 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 8 Apr 1911 Bureau notified: APR 14 1911

Remarks: J. H. Patterson Gdn Reim order dated 10/24/11

Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in Mch 1911

Former Roll No. 5122 6—679

NAME: Nope, Diana (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 473501 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Nope, Charles C

Service: Pt "A" "77" Ill V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	14 June 1895	6 Jan 1899			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5140 6—679

NAME: Sarah V. Hope now Hope

Certificate No. 352425

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Feb		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 8 Apr 1911 REPORTED APR 14 1911

$ 26th Da J H Patterson 3 Nov 1911

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Thana Hope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 773501

Last paid to:

Rat[redacted] 25 30

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48 73		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME Hope, Thomas, (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 437 340 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 1 Minn H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 14-1923 | Reported APR 1 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Hope Thomas 61743 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 437340 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 1ST 1890.

Service: Pri. I 1 Minn. H. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adott	12	10 Jan. 1907	28 Feb. 1907	Reis.	15 1/2	June 18, 1912	
				✓	19	Sept. 7, 1915	
				✓	22 1/2	" 7, 1920	May 23 1918 E. E. M

Fees:

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

23579

Former Roll No. 30344

Home:

6—681

NAME THOMAS HOPE.

Certificate No.

Fees 437340

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	CHECK CANCELED											
MAY	GROUP 1.											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Thomas Hope

Certificate No. 437341

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	Inc. E	49 68		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	Inc. 4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	MAY 31 33 37 36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	[illegible]	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hope, Thomas D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1140642	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt F 8 P.E. Mo Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1907	23 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Apl. 1908

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1908

Remarks: Accrued order dated 27 Nov 1908.

Former Roll No. Orig.

Home:

6—661

NAME: HOPE, THOMAS G.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
621414	ARMY INVALID.	*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. G. 1st U.S. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	APR 3 1907	OCT 22 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1 1909

Bureau notified: APR 14 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21302 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—661

NAME: Thomas D. Hope

Certificate No. 1140642

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	90²²		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DIED [illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED MAY 19 1908

[illegible] 1908

6—681

NAME: THOMAS G. HOPE

Certificate No. 621414

SEP 4 1907 at 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/1	15.70		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Hope Thomas H

1051 866

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Sgt D 17 Conn Inf

Disability

$ 15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 7 1926 Reported FEB 17 1926

Remarks:

Died Jan 7. 1926 Accrued order dated MAR 6 1926

payable to widow Caroline J. Hope

464 Fairview St. Devon Sta. Milford Conn.

NAME: Hope, Thomas H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1051866 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. D, 17 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~21 Feb. 1907~~	12 June 1907		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc.	~~15~~	~~6 Nov. 1907~~	24 June 1908	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Reis.	~~21~~	~~25 May 1912~~	19 Dec. 1912	Inc.	~~72~~	~~Dec 9 1920~~	JAN 17 1921
				REISSUE	72	May 1-1920	OCT 21 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 26 1921 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6—681

NAME THOMAS H HOPE

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 1051866

GROUP 3

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCEL							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	13 R 9 60	DEAD							
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Thomas H. Hope

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 14216

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,051,866

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~27 30~~ 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	63
	2	7/18	18 73		2	5			2	4	63
	3	7	30		3	8			3	4	63
	4	12	[illegible]		4	7			4	4	63
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	63
	2	4 30 2	36 20		2	6			2	4	63
	3	10	45.		3	7			3	4	63
	4	12			4	1/6	£45. 37.		4	4	63
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	63.	1917.	1	4	63
	2	8			2	4			2	4	63
	3	8			3				3	4	63
	4	11			4	4	63		4	4	63
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63
	2	8			2	4	63		2	4	63
	3	8			3	4	63		3	4	88 20
	4	8			4	4	63		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	72 158.40		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	172		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1921.	1	4	213 80	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Crossley, Tony~~ now known as Tony Hope

Certificate No. 1107808

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: Pvt Co D. 135 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	15 Mch 1907	4 Nov 1907				

Fees:

DEAD

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1081— 3/5/13—

Remarks: Bennettsville S.C.

Check #10122-$36-2/4/13-cancelled—

Former Roll No. 2250 / 150 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hope, Walter H

Certificate No. 689,101

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: P. C 15 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	12	29 Nov 1904	4 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: May [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25458

Home:

6—681

NAME: Tony Crossley now known as Tony Hope DEAD

Certificate No. 1107808

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1471	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	30	30 53		4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	13	36 Knoxville.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Walter H Hope 3576

Certificate No. 689101

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 25458

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	CHICAGO.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped failure to [illegible] 3y 3m.
[illegible] May 8 '12

NAME: Hope William A (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.		Law:
343593	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt E 98 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis*	20	23 Feb 1907	2 July 1907	Reis	30	25 May 1912	15 Jan 1913

Fees:

Died 2/28 1914 Accrued order dated Oct 2, 1914
payable to widow Elizabeth Hope

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Robinson Ill.

Died:

Bureau notified:

R W5

Remarks: * Change in Rank on this issue.

Former Roll No. 15518 (98)

Home:

OCT 21 1914

NAME: Hope, William A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
137357	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt E 7 Ca Inf V. & Maj 5 Ca Vol. H. Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	16 Feb 1907	4 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Sept, 1908

Bureau notified: APR 2 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2678 Gen. Law

Home:

NAME: William A Hope **10610** — Certificate No. 343593

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 14 (9 8) Rate: 20 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	GROUP I	
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2		
	3				3	8	NT		3		
	4	10/17	86.20		4	12	NDB		4		
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1	24	SER	1916.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	8	NDB		2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10	NDB		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	8	NDB		4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4 6/28	72 CBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	ABW		3	4			3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	NOV 6	55		3	% date of death -	
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William H Hope — Certificate No. 137357

Last paid to: — Rate: $20 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	9	57		2				2		
	3	9			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	8			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	DIED 25 Sep, 1908			4	REPORTED APR 24 1909			4		
1909.	1	6 mo		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Hope William J. alias James Murphy (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 706462 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: Act June 27 1890

Service of Soldier: Muscn I 34 N. J. V. I. | EVIDENCE FILED Aug 1910 | JURISDICTION OF 3 J.

Guardian: Louise J. Hope #

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Aug 1910

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Surrogate Court, Essex Co NJ

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	25 June 09	28 July 1910	William J	25 June 09	23 Jan. 1919

Fees: Byington and Wilson $10

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Final rept 2/5/19.

Remarks: # Appointed June 21/09. Bond $400

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Hope, William M. | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089148 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Pt I 3 Ky V. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarr. & dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	10th Jan. 1901	13th Aug. 1904				
Reis	12	June 23-1920	Jan 18-1921				

Fee: R. S. Rives $10.00 2/18/21

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 3 - 1921

Former Roll No. 19199

Home: Morgantown Ky

6—861

NAME: William D Hope alias James Murphy — ACT JUNE 27, 1890. — Certificate No. 706462

MINOR Gdn

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 + 2 — Remarks: Louise J Hope

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										Account filed													
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42	1915.	1	11	42	1919.	1	2/3/19	37 33	1923.	1	Ending		1927.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	15	42		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	28	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	42		4	13	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	20	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	42		3	11	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4	14 Account filed	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	42	1917.	1	13	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	10	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	42		3	11	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	13	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	9	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	13	42		2	9	42		2				2				2		
	3	16	186 70		3	W	42		3	14	42		3				3				3		
	4	11	42		4	18	42		4	20	42		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William M Hope — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1089148

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 — Rate: 8 12 — Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. (1922) 9	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	10	2	4	12		2		
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18	11	3	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18	12	4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. (1923) 1	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	2	2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	7	18		3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18	3	3	4	12		3		
	4	10	18		4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921. Jan 18	1	4	18 44 20	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	25	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hope, William P.

Certificate No. 987072

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri C- 2 Ark vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	15 Aug 1906	17 Sept 1906	Ended	by re-issue under		
				Act	of	February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dr 6/3/9

Home:

Former Roll No. 2688

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Hope, William P.

Certificate No. 987,072

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 2 Ark V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	July 26, 1924[a]	Nov. 8, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 28 1925

Reported JAN - 6 [illegible]

Remarks: Ck- Letter 1/4/26

Died Dec. 28, 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 2 0 1926

payable to widow Cora B. Hope

1445 - North 23rd St.
Fort Smith
Ark.

NOV 2 0 1924

NAME: *William P. Hope*

Certificate No. *987072*

Last paid to FEB 4 1909 Rate: *10* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		798	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*6/42*	*30 D*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*14*	*30*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*11*	*30* Knoxville.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME WILLIAM P.HOPE,

Certificate No. 987072

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72	26 *60*								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50 *20*	*7 87* 4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Hope, William P

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 987072

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri C 2 Ark vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Ori~~	~~12~~	~~27 Oct 1909~~	11 Nov 1909	INCREASE	~~16~~ [50]	~~Oct 19 1913~~	Mch 21-1914
"	~~14½~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~31 May 1912~~	7 Feby 1913		21 [50]	Oct 19-1917	
					27	Oct 19-1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Oct 19 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1817 So E St Fort Smith Ark

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hope, Willis

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1136630

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: Pvt Co A. 1st and Co G. 97th U.S.C. Vol Infty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~ORIG~~	~~12~~	~~22 Apr 1907~~	7 Sept 1907	INCREASE	20	Dec 15 1914	July 17, 1915
Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Ori~~	~~16~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 17 1912		24	Dec 15 1919	

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Died: Feb. 17, 1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1916 Check No. 488222 Dated 5/4/16. Canceled.

Remarks: ~~Allemands La~~ Writes Vch Com 8/28/07 B.L. 12/4/07 sa pa cup x x

~~Leeling~~ Laclede Mo

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William P. Hope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 987072

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14.50~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	17862			2	6/17	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	49.50		4	Inc. 4	94.		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	43.50		4	Inc. 4	52.		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36.47	1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	28 4	43.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	79.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Willis Hope

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1136630

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~16~~ 20

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1814	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	12/4	40.80		3	10	36		3	9/4	30.53 48		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1 Inc.			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	10	36		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	RC 10	36		3	19	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11/12	48 9.60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hope, Zed (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214770 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Anderson's Bat. H, S. C. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	July 27 1922	Dec. 11 1922				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: DEC 19 1922

6—681

NAME: Hopells Allie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 695348 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Pool

Service: Pri C 5 U S Col Vol H A

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 June 1909	19 Jany 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 19, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1921

Remarks: Ex Dr 9/17/10

Jan 10 1921 Reimbursement order dated Mch 18-21

payable to W. A. Calhoun 3/25

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Zed Hope

Certificate No. 1214770

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				12	1/3/22	63.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	8	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Allie Howells

Certificate No. 695348

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	182			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/1	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	20 4	38.93 36	1921.	1	~~4 90~~ T.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4/5	54 allowed		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	GROU[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	95.60	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3	9/23	36 Pd Orig		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 2/2	

NAME: Hopells, Pool — **DEAD** — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 973450 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt Co C. 5th U.S.C. Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	21 Feby 1907	2 May 1907			REPORTED JUN 30 1907	
Accd		22 May 1907	19 Jany 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: No date — Bureau notified: 3-1081 6/13/07

Remarks: Genl Del Vicksburg Miss

Ck 391457 - $7.30 - 5/25/07 - to Aud 6/13/07

Former Roll No. 2029/136 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME Hopely, Joseph S. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 7961 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Indian Wars.

Service

Sgt Troop H 4 U S Cav

Disability

6—4471

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	March 4 1917	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 20, 1924 Rc — Reported APR 10 1924

Remarks:

Died Mch 20 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 28 1925

payable to widow Clara H Hopely

Flagstaff Box 968

Arizona

NAME: Pool Hopells,

DEAD

Certificate No. 973450

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907

Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	7 30 Knoxville.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1910	Knoxville.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/12	9 50/7 Paid widow Allie.		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2		1913.	2				2	Rosedale,			2	Miss.			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED ... 1907

NAME JOSEPH S HOPELY

Certificate No.

Fees 7961

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	20	20										
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4	7-11-33 TO DATE OF DEATH									
APRIL		~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopely Joseph S.

Certificate No. 7.961

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of March 4, 1917.~~ INDIAN WARS

Service: Sgt. Troop H. 4 US Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Apr 10. 1918				

Fees: John W. Morris — 25 Fee pd 4/29/18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 17 1918

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopely Serena

1280

Certificate No. 660620

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Philip J

Service: Pt H 215 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 1- 1908	Oct 3- 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 5/5/10 P.M

Bureau notified: APR 13 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 172

6—679

NAME: Joseph S. Hopely

Certificate No. 7961

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2	Trns. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4		Fee. T		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/29	240.	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		4, 1922		4				4		

6—691

NAME: 1280 Serena Hopely

Certificate No. 660620

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—691

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Hopewell, Albert

Certificate No. 509,307 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 53 Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 28 1923 R	Mar 20 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 5 1929 | Reported MAY 9 1929

Remarks: B1081.

Died Apr 5 1929 Accrued order dated ~~AUG 22 1929~~

payable to widow ~~Eliza J. Hopewell~~
R.R. 1 Box 124
Stroud Okla

MAR 25 1924

6—0573

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopewell Albert

12220

Certificate No. 509307 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pl 53 Ind

Disability: Chr Diarr and Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~12~~	~~16~~	~~4 Dec 03~~	20 Feb 04		~~18~~	~~4 July 17~~	
~~Spl~~ ~~13~~	~~16~~	~~Sep 12~~			~~21~~	~~11 July 22~~	1 Oct 13
	~~15~~	~~4 July 13~~			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 13597

Home:

6—081

NAME ALBERT HOPEWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 509307

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
February		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
March		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
April	4 4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
June	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
July	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
August	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
September	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7- 4.80					
October	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
November	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
December	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Albert Hopewell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 509307

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90		9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	45.		2	4	90		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	14/16	12.60		3	Inc. 4	48.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3		75.60		3	Inc.	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45.		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopewell, Alfred

DEAD

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018169

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl Co A. 10th U.S.C. Vol H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	19 Feby 1907	13 May 1907				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~20 Apl 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	1 May 1912				
Reis	30	MAY 24 1912	NOV 19 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/7/16

Bureau notified: 2/17/16

Remarks: Genl Del. Vicksburg, Miss 4857783 Check No. 4857783 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled. 2/15

Former Roll No. 88/6 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopewell George W

16448

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 521.273

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P G. 147 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~7 Mch 07~~	19 Nov 07		22⁵⁰	9 Mch 18	12 MAY 1913
~~Reis~~	~~15⁵⁰~~	~~17 JUL 1912~~			32	JUN 10 1918	
	~~19~~	~~9 Mch 13~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

" 72 Mch 25, 1921 – Apr 8, 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: — 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alfred Hopewell

ACT MAY 11, 1912 — DEAD

Certificate No. 1018169

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 Rate: $12 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		53	1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2	6/5	7 50		2	16	45		2	4	90
	3	9	45		3	10	45		3	4	90
	4	23	45		4	16	45		4	4	90
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	9	45		2	10	45 33		2	GROUP 2	
	3	10	45		3	6/8 19	60 33		3		
	4	10	45		4	9/14	60 53.33		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2		
	3	11	45		3	4			3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: George W Hopewell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 521273

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: $8 50 12 ~~49~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ 72 ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57
	4	9/23	31 60		4	7	36		4	4	57
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	57
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	57
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57
	2	6	36		2	4 20	39 90		2	4	57
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	57
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4 Inc.	63 42
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3		84 60
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5 / 4	28 60 / 150		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME Hopewell, Isaac P (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1025624 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 43 Ind Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 1-1923 | Reported OCT 8 1923

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: Hopewell Isaac P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16762 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1025624 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907~~

Service: P. G. 43rd Ind ~~ACT OF MAY 11. 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	4 June 06	12 July 06	Inc.	21	20 Apr 13	11 JUL 1913
Res	15	27 Apl 08	15 May 08	"	30	JUN 10 1918	
Res	18	3 JUN 1912	26 FEB 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 16762 | Home:

6—661

NAME ISAAC P HOPEWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1025624

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Isaac P. Hopewell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1025624

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 @ 10 Rate: 10 = ~~12 18 24~~ 30 50 Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	6	46 17
	4	6	45
1909.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4 3/2	-24 10
	2	7/2 4	54 10
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	79 20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Hopewell, John H. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1175953

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt A 13 US Inf

Special Act

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Mch. 3, 1921	

Homes—Admitted: DH 9/11/25; 6/1/26

Discharged: 2/6/26

Died | Reported

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. 1 OCT 2 1925
* ck. #2376228-10/4/25-Canceled
Dropped to allow under Indian Wars 13 154

8—6571

NAME: Hopewell John H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1175953

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: P A 13 U S I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mch 4 1915	APR 21 1915	SPECIAL ACT			
Inc.	20	March 3, 1921	June 7, 1921	Special Act.			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: 9/

5/5

Former Roll No. | Home: Seymour Ind 9-

6—661

NAME JOHN H HOPEWELL

Certificate No. 1175953

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Special Act

GROUP 2

RATE—	20	20	20	30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	7 DH	8 CH 20							
FEBRUARY		4	4	8 DH	8 CH							
MARCH		4	4	9 DH	8 CH							
APRIL	4	4	4	7 DH	7 CH							
MAY	4	4	4	7 DH	7 CH							
JUNE	4	4	4	8 CH	7 CH							
JULY	4	4	4	8 CH	7 CH							
AUGUST	4	4	4	9 CH	9 CH							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	CH	8 CH							
OCTOBER	4	4	*7 DH	7 CH								
NOVEMBER	4	4	7 DH	8 CH								
DECEMBER	4	4	8 DH	7 CH								

Dropped to allow under Indian Wars.
13 154

6—6371

NAME: *John H Hopewell*

Certificate No. *1175953*

Last paid to

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	20	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	N 20	24-	J.	2	4	36		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	6/29 4	36 16 27		2				2		
	3				3 ✓				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—691

NAME Hopewell Laura (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 386371

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Sgt. Co. H, 2nd U.S.C.V.Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 2, 1926

Reported: JUL 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Hopewell, Laura. (3-P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 386371

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James Hopewell.

Service: Sergeant Co. A. 2nd U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16" May 1893	20" Nov. 1893
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6278 JAN 10 1[illegible]

NAME LAURA HOPEWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 386371

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Laura Hopewell.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. *386371*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36
	2	4			2	6			2	4	36
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36
	4	7			4	5			4	4	36
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36
	2	8	3-0		2	5			2	4	36
	3	8			3	7			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36 1/16/17 – 23.93
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9 / 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 / 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 / 3	4			3		
	4	4	75		12 / 4	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 / 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 / 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 / 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 / 4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 / 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Hopewell, Maria

Certificate No.
861083

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Morton

Service
Pt D 12 US C H Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 18, 1927

Reported AUG 12 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Hopewell Maria

Law
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Certificate No. 861083.

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier. Morton

Service. Priv. D 12th U.S. Colored Hy Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ang	12	Apl 21-1917	"
	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 8-1919-
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	G. T. Gaddis		$10.00 2/25/19
*Ris.	30	May 4-21	Aug 1-1921
*Reis	30	Aug. 4-1921	Oct. 18-1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
*Ris to recover $650.67 compensation pd. by War Risk @ $20 per mo. fr. Apr. 15-'18 to Dec. 31-20 inc.
*Reis 10/18/21 to eliminate recovery of Issue of Aug. 1-1921.

Former Roll No.

FEB 15 1919

16—679

NAME MARIA HOPEWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 861083

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	–	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to Bu. 7/2
3-1181
27/2/27

NAME: Maria Hopewell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 861083

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919	1	To 25	464 33
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—661

NAME: Hopewell, Martin V.

TRANSFERRED

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1020766

ARMY INVALID.

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. D. 1 Ind Vol. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	19 Mch 1907	3 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Topeka B.O. July 17, 1908 OK 7/27/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Tyler Texas

Ctf in u/c 1/12/08 Remld 1/31/08

Former Roll No. 1850 / 124 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopewell, Martin V.

Certificate No. 1020766

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. D. 1st Indiana Vol. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	19 Mch 1907	3 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Dec, 1908

Bureau notified: [illegible] 23 [illegible]

Remarks: 9/14/08 Reimbursement order dated [illegible]

Discharged from N. M. H.

22 Aug 1908

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. Transfer.

NAME: Martin V. Hopewell

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 1020766

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907

Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	67 50	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

REPORTED JUL 31 08

6—381

NAME: Martin V. Hopewell

Certificate No. 1020766

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	May			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	3 mos 45.00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/08			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	23 Dec 1908		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8.25		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED JAN 23 1909

Pd A. Jemison 4 Aug 1909

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopewell Mary E   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 35051

Certificate No.: 516895   ARMY WIDOW.   Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis M

Service: Pt D 1 Ind H A

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	18 July 01
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33842 Act

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Hopewell, Mary E.

Certificate No.: 516895   ARMY WIDOW   Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis M

Service: Pt D 1 Ind H Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb. 28, 1924

Reported: MAR 7 1924

Remarks:

Died 2/28 1924 Reimbursement order dated 5-1-24

payable to Sarah C. Hardisty

NAME: Mary E Hopewell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 516895

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] / ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	11 / 4	14.93 / 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.87 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME MARY E HOPEWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 516895

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
April	4											
May	4	17.25										
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Hopewell Mary J. Mother. 22,045

Certificate No.		Law:
256,501	ARMY DEPENDENT.	General Law.

Name of Soldier: Joseph J.

Service: Pri. H. 175 O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Aug. 1887	12 June 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 19, 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 2 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 676

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopewell Morton

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 190..~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1014294 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt. D. 12" U. S. C. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~9 Mch 1900~~	6 Jany 1908	Inc	21 50	Apr 10, 1914	Nov 15, 1916
~~Reis~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~31 May 1912~~	25 Feb 1913		27	Apr 10, 1919.	J.

Fees: atty none
N/ atty

Died Feb 15 19 17 Accrued order dated ~~[illegible]~~ 8/19

payable to widow Maria

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15. 1917. Bureau notified: MAY 10 1917 Check No. 4131279 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

2/15

Home:

Former Roll No. 24306 Act 6/27/90

6—681

NAME: Mary J. Hopewell

Dependent Relative. 22045 **Certificate No.** 256501

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36.~~ Check No. 7091124	1919.	1		Dated MAR 4 - 1915	1923.	1		Canceled.	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	31	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	30		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Morton Hopewell

Certificate No. 1014294

Last paid to 4 Nov 1907 **Rate:** 12 ~~16~~ 21.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	25	8.60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49.50		2	Inc.	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	Pd 4/4/08	47		4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	5	36 36.60 36.60		4	23 4	49.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	3/15 4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	~~4~~	~~64.50~~		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4	2/4/27	

NAME: Hopf, Albertena Dead

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 285459

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George Hopf.

Service: Private Co. E 2nd Md. Vol Infy.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	1st Oct 1890	11th March 1891
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 10 1918 Bureau notified: Card 3-1120 - SEP 9 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6007. JAN 17 1917

6—679

NAME Hopf, Andrew

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,238,707

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Pvt., Co.C 1st Conn. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	15	Dec. 3,1923	Feb 8,1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 2, 1924 Rc | Reported OCT 16 1924

Remarks:

Oct 2 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 29 1924

...to widow Clara Hopf
43 Talcott St.,
Hartford, Conn

NAME: Albertena Hopf.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 285459

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	2-17 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME Andrew Hopf

Certificate No. 1,238,707

Act of June 5,1920

Fees None

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—		15										
JANUARY		c										
FEBRUARY		16-30.50										
MARCH		4 15										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY		4										
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER		4-15										
OCTOBER		~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER		c										
DECEMBER		6-14.50 TO DATE OF DEATH										

NAME:
Hopf Charles H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1200091	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:
Corporal Co. K, 2d Wisconsin Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Feb. 25, 1921	March 7, 1922				

Fees: $20 William E. Brown MAR 23 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 10 1922 6—681

NAME Hopf, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
969,164	ARMY WIDOW	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier
George J. Hopf

Service
Captain (Quartermaster) 1st Reg. Ohio Inf.

6—6873

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	July 18, 1925	Jan. 13, 1926
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died dc May 17, 1929

Reported JUL 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Charles H. Hopf

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1200091

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/23	154.50	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	B-4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Elizabeth Hopf

Certificate No. 969,164

Fees ✓No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

RATE—				~~20~~ 30	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926 2	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				20-110 67	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY				4 20	4	4	4					
MARCH				4	4	4	4					
APRIL				4	4	4	4					
MAY				4	4	4	4					
JUNE				4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANC[illegible]					
JULY				4 30	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST				[illegible]	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopf, Frank

Certificate No. 1033060 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: Farrier L 5 Pa V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 29, 1906	July 18, 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 14 1909

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks: Died 14 May 1909. Accrued order dated SEP 21 1909 payable to widow Regina W.

Home: 3744 Evergreen ave. N. S. Pittsburg Pa. Dis. 6/22/08

Former Roll No. 18806

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopf John — 13726

Certificate No. 443978 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt L 10 Ind Cav. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chro Diarr Res Dis of Heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	6 Nov 07	11 Mch 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE 7 G.L.	30	Aug 16 1918	Oct 24 1918				
	32	Sept 22, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 14720

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank Hopf

Certificate No. 1033060

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36 H. H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	**DEAD.**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd wid Regina in full 28 40 10/8/09 Ctf not surrd

NAME: John Hopf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 443978

Last paid to: Rate: 24 30 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72	Inc.	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72 15.60		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopf Louis A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1071.361 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible]

Service: Pr. B. 1st O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	17	Sept 1. 1921	Jan 13, 1923				
	18	Oct 16. 1922					
	24	Dec 25. 1928					
	30	Dec 25. 1931					

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 20 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME Hopf, Regina (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 688 990 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Farrier L 5 Pa Cav

6—6374

ISSUES				MINORS, $_______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Mar. 7, 1923

Reported: APR 25 1923

Remarks:

NAME: *Louis A. Hopp.* **Certificate No.** *1071.351*

Last paid to: **Rate:** *18.* **Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	29	208.80	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	7	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4B	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME
Certificate No. REGINA HOPF.

Fees 688990

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March	4											
April	4 —— CHECK CANCELED											
May	4 —— CHECK CANCELED											
June	GROUP 1.											
July												
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

6—6574

NAME: Hopf Regina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 688990

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank Hopf

Service: Farrier L 5 U.S. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 July 1909	21 Sept. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: H. W. Stevenson $10 Pd 11/1/09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3724 Evergreen Av., N. S. Pittsburg Pa.

NAME: Hopfengartner Max

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 470.886

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Prin. musc'n Band 9 U.S. Inf

Disability: Rt. ing hernia and dis rt. eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	4 Dec 1891	1 July 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1760

Home: D. C. H.

NAME: *Regina Hopf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Certificate No.** 688990

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	11/1	26.40		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Max Hopfengartner* **Certificate No.** 470.886

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** **Rate:** 14 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/(			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	4 DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	42 DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	DCH	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopper, Amelia

Certificate No.		Law:
602546	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Hopper, [illegible]

Service: [illegible] A 8th [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Jan 1906
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/10/19

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1840

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopper Lorenz

Certificate No.		Law:
363.983	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt B. 103 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	5 June 07	SEP 30 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 17/11

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1912

Remarks: [illegible] by [illegible] Hopper [illegible] Schneider [illegible] Bklyn [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Amelia Hopper | Certificate No. 602546

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 25 | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4	7/24	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: 29 Lorenz Hopper | Certificate No. 363983

Last paid to: | Rate: 70 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	67 87		4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60 ✓	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopfer Martha E (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 880473

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: War with Spain
Mother

Name of Soldier: Frank L

Service: P B 3 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 27 1918	Dec 3 1919				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 26, 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 18 1919

6—682

NAME: Hopfield, John 2463 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 409091

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr Co K 30 Wis V. Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	5 Dec 1906	15 Jan 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25, 1911. Comr.

Bureau notified: Jan. 17, 1 12.

Remarks: McMinnville, Ore

635 —

Former Roll No. 559/8 - 526/8 - 337/12

Home:

6—661

NAME: Martha E Hopfer

War with Spain

Certificate No. 880473

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ||

Remarks: Mother

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		T		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/23	110 80		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Hopfield

Certificate No. 409091

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	72	1912.	1	4/6	17 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4				4				4				4				4		

Died. 25 Dec 1911

Accrued 19 Mar 1912

Paid to Sarah Hopfield, wid.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Hopfield, Sarah Remarried 40246-D (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 738,844 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Hopfield

Service: P. K. 30" Wis. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	3 Jan. 1912	19 Mar. 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Remarried Bureau notified: May 12-14 Check No. .... Dated .... Canceled.

Remarks: W. 635 - First St. McMinnville, Oregon

Married to Henry Farnsworth Jany 5-14

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hopgood, Benjamin F. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 756331 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co C 1 Ala Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feby 1907	27 June 1907	Increase	24	Sept-27-1913	Mch 14-1914
Inc.	15	~~27 April 1908~~	19 May 1908				
Reis	20	~~May 25-1912~~	6 Dec 1912				

Fees: W Died June 20, 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 6 1915

payable to widow Martha A. Hopgood - Maddox, Ark.

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn. 3 - 1081 Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 15 1915

Died: June 20 - 1915 Bureau notified: JUL 12 1915

Remarks: ~~333 St Paul St. Memphis Tenn~~

~~676 Homer Av~~ 522 - 6th st Hot Springs ark

238

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home: M.t. H 3/4/15

DEC 22 1915 ORIGINAL

6—661

NAME: Sarah Hopfield   Remarried   Certificate No. 738,844

Last paid to: —   Rate: 12.-   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/6	24.40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	~~38~~ Cancelled	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5th	12.80 Remarried 1/5/14		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3	Mrs Farnsworth			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin F. Hopgood   **ACT MAY 11, 1912**   Certificate No. 756,331

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907   Rate: $12 $15 $20 $24 Mt. H   Remarks: [illegible] 3/6/12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		151	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	2/4	72 Mt. H	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/13	9.47		2	8	45		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	45		3	1/14/16	85.60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11	45		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	45.70		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	1/16 4	26	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	60.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4 28	60 28.9		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4		72.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopgood, Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 756331 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: act may

Service:

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 15 1915

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				24	to	2/4/15	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

NAME Hopgood Ellen A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 753631 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Sgt and 1st Sgt K 20 Ill Inf 6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 6, 1924

Reported MAR 12 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ELLEN A HOPGOOD

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 753631

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED not del.										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED d 3/11										
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30											D. 2/14

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—5574

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Hopgood Ellen A

Certificate No.		Law:
753631	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Hopgood

Service: Sergt. & 1st Sergt. K, 20 Ill. Inf

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 26. 1912.	FEB 19 1913
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	May 24-1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 ap of Mr B Stevens & Co 4/9/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

19282

Name: Hopgood George

Certificate No.		Law:
860339	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 / Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. & 1st. Sgt. K 20 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 apr. 1907.	30 Dec. 1907.
Inc	15	20 Apr 1909	29 Apr 1909
Rest & Reis	20	4 June 1912	19 Feb. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Ending Aug. 19. 1912. date of death

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 19, 1912. Comr.

Bureau notified: ~~Oct. 10, 1912.~~ ~~Oct 10 18~~

Remarks: Morton, Wash.

Home:

Former Roll No. J.C. 7/143/5 - 573/8 - 294/4 - (a.f.) 543/5 - 26155

6—681

NAME: ELLEN A HOPGOOD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 753631

Last paid to: 753631 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/9	63 30	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *George Hopgood.*

Certificate No. *860339*

Last paid to: *@ 10 Dec. 07.* Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/11/08	14 93		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27	36		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3	4/8/12	50 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	40 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	X	X		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	90 6 mo		4				4				4				4				4		

Died *Aug. 19, 1912*
Accrued *Pest & Recs Feb 19. 1913*
Paid to *Ellen A Hopgood - wid.*

6—561

NAME Hopgood, Henry W (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,255 072 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Corpl, 90th Co. U S Coast Arty

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	June 17,1924	Dec 3,1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 12, 1925 3-1081 | Reported SEP 10 1925

Remarks:

Died Aug 12 1925 Accrued order dated JAN 9 1926

payable to widow Elizabeth L Hopgood

54 Main Street,

Salamanca

New York.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopgood, Jefferson DEAD *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 949538 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri I 79 & I 84 U S Col vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	15 June 1907	15 Apr 1908			DEAD	
"	22½	Act of May 11, 1912 26 Feb 1913	16 June 1913				
Reimb		1 Aug. 1913	18 Sept 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Aug 1913 | Bureau notified: 3-798 8/18 - 8/20/13

Remarks: [illegible] Check No. 2160193 Dated 8/4/23 Canceled $67.50

Plaquemine, La.

1275 / 85

Former Roll No. [illegible] Home:

NAME Henry W Hopgood

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,255 072

Fees $20. Joseph H Hunter DEC 11 1924

RATE—		30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January			4	R 20-9	TO DATE OF DEATH							
February			4									
March			4									
April			4									
May			4									
June			4									
July			4									
August			4									
September			~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED								
October												
November	Fee. R											
December	11-147											

NAME: Jefferson Hopgood DEAD

Act of May 11, 1912

949538

Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908. Rate: J 12-22 1/2.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		839	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20	67.90		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	9	45		3				3		DEAD		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	45	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4 / 6/25	18.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4	10/17/13	66.00		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Knoxville

Pension paid E. H. Dickerson Plaquemine, La.

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Hopgood Martha A.　　　　(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 800831 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Pri C 1st Ala. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	July 2-1915	Dec 6-1915 W	Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3　　Transferred to:

Died: About Sept. 1922　　Bureau notified: NOV 21 1923

Remarks:

Maddox Ark

Former Roll No.　　6—679

DEC 22 1915

NAME　　Act May 23,1928　　(3—P. A. 2a)

Hopgood, Mary F.

Certificate No. 540532 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt K 20 Ills V Inf　　6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died　Nov. 25, 1929.

Reported　DEC 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Martha A. Hopgood*

ACT OF ~~MAY~~ 1, 1920

Certificate No. *800831*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3				3		W		3	4	75		11	4	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4	*1/14/16*	*60 80/*		4	4	75		12	4	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY F HOPGOOD

Certificate No.

Fees 540532

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 ~~40~~	CHECK CANCELED				

Lst. to Bu. 12/3,
3-1081

6—6574

NAME: Hopgood Mary F (3—P. A. S.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
5 [illegible] 32	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Hopgood Thomas

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 Sept 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1250

6—679

NAME: Mary F. [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	15	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48 36
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TOTAL [illegible] 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopkin, Angeline

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 751608

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: George E. F. Hopkin

Service: Pt. U. S. M. C. & Corpl. C 20 Pa. Mil.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	~~Aug 31-1910~~	Jan 10-1913
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	
GROUP 2			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Angeline Hopkin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 751608

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: W. R. Wooters #10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90 50		3	4			3		
	4				4		~~313 60 aug 10~~		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	349.60	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. [typed sideways across 1925–1926 rows]		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~[illegible]~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins, A. Amanda

Certificate No. 626,075

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Nathan F.

Service: Corp. E. 7

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	7 Mch. 1907	9 May 1907
I	12	19 APRIL. 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/1909 Reptd. by P.M.

Bureau notified: May 10. 1910.

Remarks:

Plain St.
Standwish mass.

Former Roll No. 163 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins Aaron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 144.090

Certificate No. 245.787

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. D 100 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~8 June 11~~	23 June 11
Reis	~~24~~	~~20 May 12~~	11 Sept 12
Inc.	30	June 6 1916	aug. 19 1916

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 22, 1921

Bureau notified: 3-10812 DEC 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. WL SEP 6 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: A. AMANDA HOPKINS, 5661

Certificate No. 626,075

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Aaron Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 245,787

Last paid to: 12 – JUN 4 – 1911 ~~Rate:~~ 24 – 30 – 40

Remarks: 144090

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	44 60		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	72 77.60		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10/15 12	31.20 45		3 6	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—081

(S—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins Aaron 144 093

Certificate No. 245787 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr D 100 Ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren.	12	1 Aug 90	3 Mar 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, !.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Aaron — Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 736263 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Civil War

Service: Priv C. 117 NY Inf 28 Maple St. Lockport NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris	20	1 March 1907	25 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 23 July 11

Bureau notified: 18 Sept 11-3-798-9/14/11. rr.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mary Hopkins

BUREAU ORDER 4 Nov 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Aaron Hopkins

Certificate No. 245787

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 44.330

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.	9	36	9	36	9	36	9	36
1910.	9	36	9	36	9	36	10	36
1911.	9	36	9	36				
1912. – 1930.								

DROPPED—PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

NAME: Aaron Hopkins

Certificate No. 736.263

Last paid to: July 07 - 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.							5	97 80
1908.	9	60	8		8		9	
1909.	7		8		7		7	
1910.	7		7		8		6	
1911.	7	60	7		7		11/14	13 33 to date of death.
1912. – 1930.								

GROUP 1

BUFFALO

NAME: Green, Aaron, now known as Aaron Hopkins (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1055960 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co. K. 53" U.S.C. Vol Infy.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	12	6 Mch 1907	31 Dec 1907				
ACCRUED		24 Aug 1912	6 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Aug 1912 Bureau notified: 3-798 9/14—9/16/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3/81 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Abbie A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 444,504 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Alfred J.

Service: Corp. L. 3 R.I.H.A.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	13 Feb. 1897	14 May 1897
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 17 1923 Bureau notified: 3-1081D MAY 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

Name: *Aaron Green now known as Aaron Hopkins*

Certificate No. *1055960*

Last paid to: *10-4 Nov 1907* Rate: *$12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	51.84	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11/30	84.0		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE *Pd. Sophia md*

GROUP 2

6—661

NAME: ABBIE A. HOPKINS, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* 5668

Certificate No. *444,504*

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	[illegible]			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	✓			4	4	28.63 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	~~5 4~~	CHECK CANCEL...	1929.	1		
	2	22	✓		2	✓			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins Ada F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 473 747

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: George F. Hopkins

Service: Pri I. 15th N.H. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19th Nov 1897	21st Jan 1899
Increase	12	19th Apr 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2232

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins Ada W

~~18830~~

Certificate No. 205233

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Sgt A 79 O.V.I.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Aug 1882	28 Mch 1884
	12	19 Mch 1886	
Inc.	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 19 1920

Bureau notified: D.S. JUN 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

OCT 9 - 1916

6—679

NAME: Ada F Hopkins — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 473747

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8 — Rate: 8 — [illegible] 25-30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	[illegible]			4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.17	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Ada W Hopkins — CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~18830~~ — Certificate No. 205233

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~ GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins, Adaline B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
571.176	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Noel

Service: Pri. I. 91 N.Y.V.I. -

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 Nov 1903	21 Apl. 04
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Hopkins, Addie G

Certificate No.		Law:
833194	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1 1920

Name of Soldier Orrin S

Service 1st Lt F & Capt A 31 Mass Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1 1920	

MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died [illegible] 23, 1927

Reported APR 11 1927

Remarks:

9 NAME: Adaline B. Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 571176

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 | Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	14	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1923)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1924)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Addie G Hopkins

Certificate No. 833194

Fees

Act of May 1 1920

Group 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 80							
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELL..							
May		4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 36	4 30								

NAME: Hopkins Addie G. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 833.194 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Orrin S.

Service: 1st Lt. F. and Capt A 31 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 11. 1917	Oct 3d 1917
"	25	Oct 6. 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: William C. Breed. Fee $10. {12/14/17

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 1917

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hopkins, Adolphus D. — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 85 635 — ARMY INVALID — Law:

Service: Pt M 11 Mich V CAV

Disability: $ 15 / $ 35

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 11, 1920	
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 17, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: June 19 1930 — Reported JUL 14 1930

Remarks: Ck

Died June 19 1930

Accrued order dated AUG 29 1930

Payable to widow Hattie J. Hopkins, 922 N. Michigan Ave. Hastings Mich.

NOV 24 1926

NAME: Addie G. Hopkins

Certificate No. 833194

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 $25 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.		Gr.	Fee.	14 / 70.33 ✓
1918.	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 75
1919.	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 75
1920.	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 95.50	4 / 90
1921.	4 / 90	4 / 90	4 / 90	4 / 90
1922.	4 / 90	4 / 90	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

Monthly entries stamped over the 1923–1926 block (1922, 1923, 1924):

Yr.	Month	Day	Amount
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924	5	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME ADOLPHUS D. HOPKINS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No.

Fees 85635

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~72~~ 90 100

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4	CHECK			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	~~4~~	CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	D				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	10/16-48 —	To date of death			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 (2 54)	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 (4 18)	4 90	4 90	4 90					

6—6571

NAME: Hopkins Adolphus D. Jr. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.) 9406

Certificate No. 85.635 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr. M. 11th Mich. V. Cav.

Disability: Exostosis of lt knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	~~7 Jan. 03~~	22 June '03	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~30~~	~~July 15-1919~~	July 25-1919.	W Inc.	72	Sept 11-1920	OCT 16 1920
	35	Nov 17-1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 26 1920

Former Roll No. AUG 7 1919/7

Home:

8060 6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins Adoniram J. — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1052286 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 7 RI Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Apr 1 1929 R	Oct 1o 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 27 1930 — Reported MAY 1 0 1930

Remarks: R.

NAME: Adolphus D. Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 85.635.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~17~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923 (1922)	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	2	51		3	4	51		3	4	72.23		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	92.83		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	105	1924 (1923)	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	166.50		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	210.82		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME ADONIRAM J HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 1052286

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

41

RATE—	50			65			72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 — CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	16 42.70 4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					

NAME: Hopkins, Adoniram J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1052,286

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. K. 7th R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~12~~	~~20 Oct. 1904~~	13 Feb. 1905		32	[illegible] 1918	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~17 June 1911~~	30 June 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~6 Sept. 1912~~	24 May 1913				
Fees:	~~22½~~	~~21 Apr. 1916~~					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 125

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Albert.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~8701~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 722567

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr. Co. K. 22d Wis Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~6 Aug. '90~~	11 Feb. 92		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~18~~	~~6 June 1912~~	1 Apr. 1913	Inc	50	May 1. 1920	
	21	27 Mar. 1915					
Fees: 30		27 " 1920					

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Aberdeen, Wash.

Former Roll No. 146/14 99/6 — 8355

Home:

6—681

NAME: ADONIRAM J. HOPKINS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 1956

Certificate No. 1,052,286

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96.	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	43.50 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	11			2	Inc. 5	62.02		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	7	✓		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	7	✓		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	45.35		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14			3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	22	✓		3	4	57		3		94.10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	29	✓		4	4	57		4		96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Albert Hopkins

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 722567

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120.	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	Inc. 5	67.40		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	72.		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 5/6	36 53.60 ✓	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3		116.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4		120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Hopkins, Albert A.

Certificate No. 1,104,897

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Artificer, Batty. E, 1 R. I. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~15 Feb. 1907~~	~~23 Apr. 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~17~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~3 Sept. 1912~~	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc.~~	~~25~~	~~7 Feb. 1913~~	24 June 1913				
Fees:	30	7 Feb. 1918					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 23, 1920 3-383 Bureau notified: OCT 11 1920

Remarks: 199 Hanover St. Providence, R. I.

Died Sep 23 1920 Accrued order dated FEB 11 1921

[illegible] Annie L. Hopkins

Former Roll No. 162 N. L. BOSTON, MASS. FEB 26 1921 Home ORIGINAL

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins, Albert E.

Certificate No. 1136 573

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 2 RI Inf & Batty G 1 RI LA

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 6, 1923	June 12, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 8. 1925 Reported SEP 10 1925

Remarks: Ctf. with date of death

JUN 29 1923

NAME: Albert A. Hopkins

Act of May 11, 19[illegible] 11970

Certificate No. 1104897

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ ~~6~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/29	3.80 √	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	36 √		2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	33		3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9			3	30 7	36.24 24.27		3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	75.		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	3/5	33.33 √	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	30 4	57. 33.40		2	4	75		2	C			2				2		
	3	14			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	IIM. 4	79.50 J.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME ALBERT E HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 1136573

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~30~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	5 64.53 4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, Albert E.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 1136573

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. A, 2d R.I. Inf. & Batty. G. 1 R.I.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~18 June 1907~~	~~6 Sept. 1907~~	Inc	25	Feb 14 - 1914	May 29 - 1914
~~Reis.~~	~~19~~	~~1 June 1912~~	~~1 Mch. 1913~~		30	Feb 14 - 1919	
					40	JUN 11 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins Albert H.

19507 ~~60955~~ 14749

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 707937

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. H. 46th Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~6~~	~~July 18 - 1890~~	~~Jan 26 - 1892~~	Inc.	15.50	Nov 14 1913	APR 1 1914
Reis	~~12~~	~~Feb. 24, 1909~~	~~Dec. 11, 1909~~	Inc.	19	Nov 14 1917	
Reissue	~~13.50~~	~~27~~	~~23 1912~~	Inc.	22.50	Nov 14 1922	Cn
					20	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Nov 14 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 19507

Former Roll No. 25136

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert E. Hopkins 11978 **Certificate No.** 1,136,573

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	23	30.40
	4	4	36.
1908.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	13	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1913.	1	4	36, 63.70
	2		57
	3		57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	10 4	57 72.00
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	117
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 8 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Albert H. Hopkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 707,087

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~15.50~~ **Remarks:** ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	JAN 4 1909	
1909.	1		
	2	9	18
	3	9	18
	4	8	18
1910.	1	17	26
	2	12	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36 18.85
1913.	1	4	36
	2		40.50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		40.50
	2	APR 22 4	40.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1918.	1	Inc. 4	52.33
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	98.80
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4 Inc.	93.33
	2	4	96
	3	4	133.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 7 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9 Inc.	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopkins, Albert N. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 47375 ~~14756~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 198980 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT ~~FEB.~~ Oct, 1907 SPECIAL ACT

Service: Musc. Regl Band, 2 Mich Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~AUG 10 1907~~	Inc	36	July 21. 1914	Aug 28. 1914
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~18 May 1911~~	~~MAY 25 1911~~	Inc	40	July 2 1918	Aug 21. 1918
~~Reissue~~	~~30~~	~~19 June 1912~~	~~[illegible]~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Aug 4 1920	OCT 12 1920

Fees: ~~Supp 22.50 May 28 1912 Aug 28. 1914~~ ending June 18 1912 by reason of allowance under Special Act

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE — Transferred to:

Died: June 4. 1921 — Bureau notified: JUL 22 1921

Remarks: Died June 4, 1921 Reimbursement order dated SEP 19 1922 19517
payable to Belle Haven SEP 23 1922
805 Cooper St., AUG 30 1918

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 21156 — Home: Silver City, New Mexico — SEP 1 1914 — 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins Alberton F.

Certificate No. 496174 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Service Pt (Fifer) A 154 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 8 1925 — Reported JAN - 9 1926

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Albert N. Hopkins — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 198980

Last paid to: JUL 1907 8 — Rate: ~~1520~~ ~~20~~ ~~36~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		- .	1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	108		2		120		2				2		
	3	10/9	30 10		3	11	52 67		3	4	108		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4	4	108		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	45		2	8	60 5-00		2	4	108		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	16 8 8	60		3	4	108		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	8	90		4	4	108		4	4	150 44		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4			2	4	108		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	108		3	~~4~~	~~216~~		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4	108		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	10/6	146 40		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	6	45		4	6	106 35/11		4	5	120 27		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ALBERTON F HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 496174

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April		4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Hopkins Alberton F. (3—P. A. 1.)

14,5 20335

Certificate No. 496 174

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr (Fifer) A 154 O.V.I.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~12~~	~~28 Dec 99~~	25 June 00		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15~~	~~Dec 22 1913~~	June 20. 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~18~~	~~July 23 1917~~	Gw				
Fees:	~~21~~	~~July 23 1922~~					

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 62

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Albertus A. 18824-D ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~8709~~ (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 707 984

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. Co. B 152 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~10~~	~~6 Mar 1907~~	18 Apr 1907		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	15 Oct 1909		32	June 22. 1919	
Reis	~~12½~~	~~16 June 1912~~	24 Apr 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	~~15½~~	~~16 June 1913~~					
	~~19~~	~~22 June 1917~~					
	~~22½~~	~~22 June 1922~~					

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Los Angeles Calif.~~ 714 E. 20th St.

Former Roll No. 144/11 - 99/13 - 8372

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alberton F. Hopkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ **Certificate No.** 496174

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~15~~ 78 ~~30~~ 50 **Remarks:** ~~15.33~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	42	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	42		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	42		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	42		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	42		2	4	45		2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	42		3	4	42		3	96 4 Inc.	49 10		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	42		4	4	42		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	30 4	42 5.40		2	4	54		2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	42		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Albertus A. Hopkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ **Certificate No.** 707 984

Last paid to: **Rate:** [redacted] 15½ **Remarks:** ~~72 30~~ ~~22~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	94 80		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	30		4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	30	1913.	1	4 5/7	36 95 12 95	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	14	30		2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	30		3	Inc 5	45 30		3	96 Inc.	54 90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36 53		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins Alexander

Certificate No. 960495

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 9 U S C Vol H A & Co G 15 U S C Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 11, 1924	Nov 24, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Sept 11 1927

Reported: OCT 13 1927

Remarks: c h R

DEC 4 - 1924

NAME: Hopkins, Alexander

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 960495

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co B. 9th U.S.C. Vol H.A. and Co G. 15th U.S.C. Vol Infty.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~R.~~	~~15~~	~~23 Mch 1907~~	~~24~~ Jany 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	27	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~1 June 1912~~	24 Feby. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cunningham, Tenn.

Former Roll No. 68/5 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME ALEXANDER HOPKINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 960495

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
February		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
March		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
April	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
May	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
June	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
July	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
August	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
September	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
October	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
November	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
December	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
		82 81										

NAME: Alexander Hopkins

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 960495

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		41	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	81
	2				2	8	45		2	4	81
	3				3	10	45		3	4	81
	4				4	11	45		4	4	81
1908.	1	7	67 10	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	81
	2	9	[illegible]		2	10	45		2	4	81
	3	10	45		3	19	45		3	4	81
	4	6	45		4	26	45		4	4	81
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4 5/12	45 [illegible]	1917.	1	4	81
	2	7	45		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	81
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	81
	4	11	45		4	4	81		4	4	81
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81
	2	11	45		2	4	81		2	4	81
	3	8	45		3	4	81		3	4	100 80
	4	10	45		4	4	81		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Alexander (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1053566

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. I. 101st U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 Mch 1907	12 Aug 1907	RE-ISSUE	IN LIEU	OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	OCT 15 1914
Incr	20	15 Feb 1911	17 Feb 1911				
Reis	21	14 June 1912	3 Feb 1913				

Fees: atty none
Atty. none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: June 25, 1917.

Bureau notified: JUL 10 1917

Remarks: Died 6/25/1917 Reimbursement order dated AUG 30 1917

payable to Mary Lacy

Hopkinsville Ky. P.O. 10/7/14

Former Roll No. 23026 Act 6/27/90

Home: 9/10/17

6—681

NAME: Hopkins. Alfred A (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1057228

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. H 98 Pa. Inf. & Co 15 Pa Mil. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb. 1907	7 Aug 1907				
Inc.	20	12 Mar. 1910	30 Mar. 1910				
Reis	21	1 June 1912	1 Mar 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 4/8/15

Bureau notified: APR 24 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 98 H. J

Home: North Girard Pa.

6—681

NAME: Alexander Hopkins

Certificate No. 1053566

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	55 50		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9/17	25		3	7	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	10	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	6	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	5/9 4	42 67		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	9/25	41 60		3	Reimb.			3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2	Pl. out	
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3	D. 7/9	
	4	7	45		4	7	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alfred A. Hopkins

Certificate No. 1087228.

Last paid to: 7/4/07 -12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	8/16	17 90		3	6			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4/11 4	10 10 63		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	48 67		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

4/22

6-681

NAME: Hopkins Alfred B. 1 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 699386	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907

Service: Priv & 2nd Lieut 2 Kansas Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	15 Apr 1907	30 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown rep by P.M. at

Bureau notified: 4 Reis Cty to Comr Apr 16/08

Remarks: Lewiston Montana

Former Roll No. Ag 142/11 - 100/2 8386

Home:

NAME: Hopkins Alfred T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 198479	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Civil War.

Service: Priv. E. 5 Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Inj. of pelvis, rt. side and back.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	4 Dec. 1890	2 July 1901				

Fees:

14 No Madeira St.
Balto Md

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Mar. 1908

Bureau notified: 3-298 to P.B. 4/7/08

Remarks: Died 15 Mch. 1908, Accrued order dated 23 June 1908 960
payable to widow .... Mary

Former Roll No. 5090

Home:

NAME: *Alfred B. Hopkins* **Certificate No.** *699386*

Last paid to: *June 07 @ 12* **Rate:** *15.* **Remarks:**

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Alfred T. Hopkins* **Certificate No.** *189479*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** **Rate:** *24* **Remarks:**

Pd wid Mary V. in full 960
8/7/08 Sur of ctf waived

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	72	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	72	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Alfreda F.

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
700286	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Newton C.

Service: Pri. B, 9 N.H.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	14 Feb. 1910	14 Apr. 1910

Fees: $10. Atf M. B. Winward, Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 12, 14 [illegible] Bureau notified: Dec 1 14 Check No. 6240874 Dated 4 Dec 14 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Hopkins Alice

Certificate No.		Law:
740028	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt C 65 Ill Inf

6—6674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 22, 1928

Reported APR 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Alfreda F. Hopkins 5711-7

Certificate No. 700,286

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 5 DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	44		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

6—691

NAME

Certificate No. ALICE HOPKINS

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 740028

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

8—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Hopkins, Alice

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 740,028

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: P C 65 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 Feb 1912	6 Apr 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Hopkins, Alice

Certificate No.: 795205

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Junius A Hopkins Soldier's name changed fr Junius

Service: Priv A 101 U S Colored Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 16, 1915	Aug 20, 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee to E W White, Atty SEP [illegible] 1915

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 15, 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 10 1917

Remarks: GROUP 1

Check No. 4699676 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

AUG 27 1915

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Alice Hopkins 4892 a — **Certificate No.** 740,028

Last paid to: Does not write — **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5/7-14	40		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	15	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L O	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Nor. Payment Cards

NAME: Alice Hopkins — **Certificate No.** 795205

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee			2				2				2		
	3				3				SEP 3	9	43 20 J.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP [illegible]			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Alice J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 653,139 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George G.

Service: Capt. C 5 R. I. V. H. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 June 1908	28 July '08
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hopkins, Allen F (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 801,306 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Q M Sgt 116 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	19 June 1907
Inc	15	12 Jan 1911	23 Jan 1911

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	20 May 1912	19 Sept 1912

Fees:

Nov. 24 14 dated Jan. 16. 1915

payable to widow Mary E. Hopkins

826 East Grand ave. Decatur, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 141

Died: 11/24/14

Bureau notified: DEC 22 1914

Remarks: 826 E Grand Ave

Former Roll No. 20934 (a f)

Home:

JAN 28 1915

6—681

NAME: 34 Alice J Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 65-3139

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 — Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1910.	1	12	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	10	36
	4	12	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1912.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	13	36 ✓
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	45.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Allen F Hopkins — 8690

Certificate No. 801,306

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7/29	8.73
	4	14	NT
1908.	1	9	NT
	2	8	ABW
	3	11	JHT
	4		
1909.	1	8	ABW
	2	16	NDB
	3	13	NDB
	4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. F
	2	7	S. E. R.
	3	8	N. D. B.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	SER
	2	4/7	44.20
	3	8	NDB
	4		
1912.	1	8	NT
	2	8	D D.
	3	10	NDB — ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	4	10/9	85.20
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

FEB 9 40.80 To date of death

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	[illegible]	
	2	death	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681 12/17

NAME Hopkins, Almer (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 695 534

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. K 1 N.Y. Prov. Cav.

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 22-1923 Reported APR 1 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Hopkins Almer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 60973 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 695534

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. K 1 N. Y. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~2 Sept. 1890~~	~~2 Jan 1892~~	Inc	16 50/00	May 11 1914	OCT 30 1914 S
	~~14½~~	~~May 31-1912~~	~~17~~	Inc.	21 50	May 11 1918	
				Inc	27	May 11 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	May 11 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

19381

Former Roll No. 25208 Home:

6—681

NAME ALMER HOPKINS.

Certificate No. 695534

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4	CHECK [illegible]										
MAY	GROUP 1.											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Almer Hopkins

Certificate No. 695534

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14.50~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9-1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	90		11	[illegible]	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1		90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	MAR 7	17 83	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	43 50		2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	43 50		2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	43 50		3	Inc. 4	58 33		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	NOV 10 4	43 50		4	4	96 80		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins Almeron H

Certificate No. 1176.788

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr B. 14 N. Y. H. Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~16~~	~~Aug 9 15~~	Nov 12. 15		35	JUN 10 1918	
I	20	Mch 17. 16					
I	24	Mch 17. 21					

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26. 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 14 1919 D-3

Remarks: JUL 2 1919

Died Feb. 26 1919 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Jane M. Hopkins R.D. 2. Morley, Mich

Morley Mich R.D. 2.

Home:

Former Roll No. NOV 18 1915 AUG 1 1915 ORIGINAL

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins, Almina E.

Certificate No. 745,469

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Pri. H, 4 Vt. & 4 Corp. G. 2 V.R.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	20 Mch. 1912	16 July 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: no atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 19. 1914

Bureau notified: Aug. 27. 1914-3-1081

Remarks:

Died July 19, 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT 17 1914 513 Broadway, Lawrence, Mass.

payable to Mary E. Hartley

BOSTON, MASS

Former Roll No. OCT 21 1914

6—679

NAME: Almeron H. Hopkins   ACT MAY 11, 1912   **Certificate No.** 1176.788

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 35   **Remarks:** DEAD GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	~~4~~	~~105~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11/27	13 33		3	8/8	96 83 / 76		3				3		
	4				4				4	7	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	12/1/15 [illegible]	58 27		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Almina E. Hopkins   5723-11   **Certificate No.** 745,469

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12   **Remarks:** REIMBURSEMENT. GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	10/31/14	18 40	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/22	29 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36 Deceased		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Almira C   86928½   (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 703786   **ARMY WIDOW.**   Law: Act Apr 19 08

Name of Soldier: William S

Service: Pri F 24 Wis V I & H 8 VRC

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 Aug 08	9 June 10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died May 23 1915 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 25, 1915		
payable to Ella M. Gage		
Box # 381, Atoka, Oklahoma		

Fees: 10 to R B Hostetler

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 5/23/15   Bureau notified: JUL 20 1915

Remarks: Write   Check No. 223 3?? Dated JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No.   OCT 30 1915   6—679

NAME: Hopkins, Almyron   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 843349   **ARMY INVALID.**   DEAD   Law:

Service: Pt M 2 Ohio Vol HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Oct 1890	26 Jan 1893
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	17	23 May 1912	2 Dec 1912

Fees:

Died 6/3 1914 Accrued order dated 7/25/14
payable to widow Ruth E.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 3 1914   Bureau notified: JUN 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 190   June 27, 1890.   Home:

6—681

NAME: Almira C Hopkins

Certificate No. 703786

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	NOV 13	20.		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18/6	23.3 20		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		4/6

6—881

NAME: Almyron Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 843349

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ 17

Remarks: DEAD ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	no fee		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	2383 2613		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12 0	17		3	Decd			3				3				3	d	6/20
	4				4	~~4~~ GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Alonzo A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1032133 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. B 146 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	27 May 1907	Reis	19	24 May 1912	16 Nov 1912
Inc	15	20 Nov 1907	13 Feb 1908	Inc	22.50	17 Nov 1912	10 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5, 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 15 1915

Remarks:

[illegible] Tacoma, Wash

Former Roll No. 20959 (a8) Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hopkins, Alonzo F.

Certificate No. 466 240 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service Pt H 1 Mich V L A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Aug 11, 1921	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 13, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

D Death reported fr Widows Div

Died Feb 23, 1927 Reported MAY 6 1927

Remarks:

Suspended from JUNE 20-21 C. S. JANY 3-27

Feb 23 1927 Accrued order dated JUL 12 1928

payable to widow Esther L. Hopkins, 215 West 15 st Traverse City Mich,

DEC 23 1926

NAME: Alonzo A Hopkins **8697**

Certificate No. 1032133

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (a.g.)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1	~~4 67.50~~		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/14	2.60		2	7	N. D. B		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	8	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	7	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2	8	D D.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3	10	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	11/18	1st Vou 45 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1	2/10	74.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	SER		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. T.	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	A. M. F.		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME ALONZO F HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 466240

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

[illegible]

GROUP 3

RATE—	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18 / 4 72							
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	45P vou 2/14/27 1/2 [illegible]							
April		4 72	4 72	4 72								
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	14-60							
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 / 27 72								

Name: Hopkins Alonzo F.

~~7988~~ 8908

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 466 240

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~ [redacted]

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ 34400

Service: Pr. H. 1st Mich V.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~16 Feb. 07~~	~~6 Aug 07~~		~~35~~	~~JUN 1 1918~~	
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~May 16 1912~~	~~July 10, 1912~~	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	20	~~June 30 1914~~	July 31. 1914	Inc.	72	Aug 11-1921	NOV 28 1921 c

Fees: ~~24 June 3 1914~~

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11. 188 GL AUG 6 1914

Home:

8118

6—681

Name: Hopkins Alma A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 187 266

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: George F. Hopkins

Service: Corp. H 19th Me.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	8 Mch. 1880
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 7 1916

6—679

NAME: Alonzo F. Hopkins — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ — Certificate No. 466.240

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ — Remarks: 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/29	21.60
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	11	48
	4	4	48
1913.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	5	56.53
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	8/16 4	150 87/82
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Alura A. Hopkins — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW — Certificate No. 187.266

Last paid to: 4 ... 1912 — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~12~~ — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	63.37
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins, Amelia

Certificate No. H68067 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas B. Hopkins.

Service: Corporal Co F 11th West Va. Vol. Infy.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	21st May 1898	29th Aug 1898
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 28 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died June 14, 1912 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 26, 1913
payable to Elizabeth Wells $4.40 Grace W. Va.

Former Roll No. 6020.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Hopkins Amanda

Certificate No. 390242 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Hiram H

Service Capt H 110 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 6, 1924

Reported AUG 7 1924

Remarks:

Name: Amelia Hopkins

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 468067

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	24		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	24		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	24		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/2/09	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 844207 to Auditor & P. B. notified 6/28 1912 is outstanding [illegible]

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT. Pd $4.40 in full 5/12/1913.

GROUP 3

NAME AMANDA HOPKINS

Certificate No. 390242

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March	4	4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

NAME: Hopkins Amanda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 390242

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hiram H Hopkins

Service: Capt H 110 Pa Inf

73

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			2 Feb 1894
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19 a. J.

6—679

NOV 22 1916

NAME: Hopkins Amanda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33224

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 668863

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: P K 54 Ills

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Aug 08	5 Dec 08
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Paul L	17 Aug 08	4 Feb 14

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 34341

6—679

NAME: Amanda Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 390242

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	34
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1910.	1	18	36
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	12	
1912.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	5	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 28 4	36 6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Amanda Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 668863

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4	6	42
1910.	1	7	42
	2	6	42
	3	6	42
	4	7	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	42
	2	6	42
	3	7	42
	4	7	42
1912.	1	7	42
	2	7	42
	3	7	42
	4	7	42
1913.	1	13	42
	2	19	42
	3	13	42
	4	20	42
1914.	1	17	42
	2	16	36.27
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopkins, Amanda E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—F. A. 2.)
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 410947. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John O. Hopkins

Service: 1st Lt. B. 8th Tenn. Mtd. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl	12	Apl. 6-1917 T	Jul 10-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Wm Fletcher + Co. $10 8/8/17

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/17

NAME: Hopkins, Amanda F. 3597 Sr (3—F. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 686331 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William W.

Service: Corpl. A 153 Ohio N.G. Inf.

70

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	15 July 1909	30 July 1909
Inc	20	8 Sept 1916	24 May 1917

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fort Madison Ia

Temple Texas

JUN 5 1917

Former Roll No. 1104 ...

6—679

NAME: *Amanda E. Hopkins*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 410947

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		T	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2	8/8	11 20		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Amanda F. Hopkins*

Certificate No. 686331

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: AUG 4 1909 *31 60*

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ *W.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	6/8 4	36 54.[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15 + 31 60			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins Amos Dead 4087 (3—P. A. 1.)

8930

Certificate No. 346 609

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [struck through] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. I 7 Mich. V.I.

49002

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv.	20	23 Feb. 07	11 May 07				
Rest. & Reiss	24	May 24 – 1912	Apr 28 – 1913				
		To end Nov 19 – 12	by death				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 19 – 12 PM

Bureau notified: Dec 17 – 12

Remarks: ck 167 659 cancelled

Former Roll No. 14,435 NL.

Home:

8137

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hopkins, Ambrose

Certificate No. 802 713

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service: 1 Sgt A 8 Wis V Inf and 1 Lt A 71 U S C V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 21 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: No date given

Reported AUG 18 1925

Remarks: ck –

NAME: Amos Hopkins.

Certificate No. 346 609

Last paid to MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 2024

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
	2	11	62.93		2	9	60
	3	10	60		3	8	60
	4	9	60		4	8	60
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	8	60
	2	6	60		2	6	60
	3	10	60		3	10	60
	4	9	60		4	~~4~~	~~60~~
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	5/17	74.13
	2	8	60		2	GROUP 3	
	3	8	60		3		
	4	8	60		4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1		
	2	8	60		2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	7	60		4		

Years 1915 to 1930 (4 quarters each) have no entries.

DETROIT

Pd Elizabeth — Widow
RD2 Bronson
Mich

NAME AMBROSE HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 802713

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72									
February		4 72	4 72									
March		4 72	4 72									
April		4 72	4 72									
May	4	4 72	4 72									
June	4 72	4 72	4 72									
July	4 72	4 72	4 72									
August	4 72	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED									
September	4 72	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED									
October	4 72	4 72										
November	4 72	4 72										
December	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Hopkins Ambrose

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ (3—P. A. I.)

18850

Certificate No. 802 713

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Serg. A 8 Wis Vol Inf & 1st Lieut A 71 U S C Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	~~15~~	~~15 Apr 1907~~	28 Jan 1908		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~2 Mar 1910~~	27 May 1910	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
~~Reiss~~	~~30~~	~~10 June 1912~~	3 Apr. 1913	Inc.	72	Oct 21-1920	OCT 19 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 49,556/6 523/10 8406

OCT 29 1921

Home:

NAME: Ambrose Hopkins

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 802713

Last paid to: Dec 7 @ 12

Rate: [redacted] ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1 9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2 10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3 11	4	72		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4 12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	25	67.90	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1 1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2 2	4	72		2		
	3	14	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3 3	4	72		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4 4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4 5/6	88.60 ✓	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4 1/11	150 229.53 ~~4 216~~		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 7/16	45 5.33 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

HOPKINS, ANDREW J.

Certificate No. 14565 — NAVY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Acting 3rd Asst. Engineer U.S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	MAR 21 1907	AUG 5 - 1907				
		DUPLICATE	OCT 31 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. — Transferred to:

Died: Feb 17 1912 — Bureau notified: MAR 16 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2120. Act of June 27, 1890. — Home:

6—677

NAME.
ANDREW J. HOPKINS

Certificate No. 14565

Last paid to 4 June '07 Rate. 20.
@12. Act 6/27/90

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/14	19^{47}		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	DEAD. GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins Andrew J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~From Gen Law~~

Certificate No. 464,726

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Priv. D. 26 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rew	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	31 July 1907	Inc	~~19~~	~~17 March 1914~~	8 Apl. 1914
Rei	15[50]	~~22 May 1912~~	5 Nov 1912		~~24~~	~~4 March 1918~~	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 23, 1921

Bureau notified: 3-1081D DEC 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME

Home:

6—661

NAME: Hopkins Andrew J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,035,728

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt A. 4 N.J. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 Dec 1901	24 Jan 1902				
Reis	~~20~~	~~31 Mar 09~~	27 Apr 09				
"	22[50]	May 2, 1913	JUL 1 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28 1917.

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1917

Remarks: 67[67]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Andrew Hopkins Jr.

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 464726

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 17 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/15	20 20		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	11/15 5	36 90		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	55 83		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	93 40		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

95a NAME: Andrew J. Hopkins

Certificate No. 163723

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~70~~ 22 50

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60 ✓		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60 ✓		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	60 ✓		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60 ✓	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	60 ✓		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60 ✓		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	60 ✓		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45 07		2	4			2	**GROUP 2**			2				2				2		
	3	6	60 ✓		3	6	67 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60 ✓		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60 ✓		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60 ✓		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4	D 3/23	

NAME Hopkins, Angelia A. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
646 576	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George A

Service

Pt E 154 N Y V I & D 122 R C

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died no date

Reported JUN 16 1923

Remarks:

6—6574

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Hopkins, Angelia A. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
646578	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: P. E. 154 NY I & D. 127 V. R. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 Apl 1908	3 June 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME
Certificate No. ANGELIA A. HOPKINS.
Fees 646578

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: *Angelia A. Hopkins*

Certificate No. *646.578*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~—30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2		
	3	6	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopkins Angeline E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 852.364 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Elmer B.

Service: Sgt. K. 184 O. Iny.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	May 23. 1918	Sept 6. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 John T. Hornaday.

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Jany 27-1919

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 21 1918

6—679

DEAD

NAME: Hopkins Ann E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 827.028 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry C

Service: Sgt. B. 32 Ky Iny.

W.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Feb 24. 1917	June 26. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Oren H. McGuffin $10. 7/23/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 16 1918

Bureau notified: D. S. — JUN 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 1917

6—679

NAME: *Angeline E. Hopkins*

Certificate No. *852.364*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~*25*~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		*Fee. T*		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	*1/4/19*	*84.07*		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4	*1/24/19*	*75*		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 19[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Ann H. Hopkins*

Certificate No. *827.028*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~*20*~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		*Fee. T*	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	*7/23*	*66.67*		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Ann J

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 74342

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John W Boon

Service: B K 6 Ind Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	12	9 Oct 12	15 May 13	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Fees: None 7/15/13

Died 1/19 – 1914 Reimbursement order dated 5-6-14

payable to Zella H Lytle

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 19-14

Bureau notified: Mar 10-1911

Remarks: Include $8 per mo from 4 Mch 1871 Date last payment to 7 Mch 71 Date remarriage Com letter 19 May 13 filed with Voucher

Former Roll No. Ren 1729-23 St. Gulfport - Miss.

6—679

NAME: Hopkins, Anna

19

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 210.836

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt. E 103 Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 18 1881	Dec 16 1884			
	12	Mar 19 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5/09 P.M.

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 166

6—679

NAME: Ann J. Hopkins DEAD

Certificate No. 74342

Last paid to: Rem

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/6	83.07		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5.02 4/4/13	3.36 do Rem		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 19 Anna Hopkins

Certificate No. 210.836

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins Anna B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 750633 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles E. Hopkins

Service: Pvt. 17" Indpt. Batty Ohio L.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	16 Sept. 1912	DEC 4 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 fee pd. Adam Stine 1/6/13

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hopkins, Anna J. ~~34559~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 528034 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Pri K – 16 Wis Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	16 Jan 1899	18 Feb 1902	Mabel	16 June 1899	23 June 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: May 2. 1922 | Bureau notified: J-1081— JUN 13 1922

Remarks: 1014 – 26" St, Vancouver, Wash.

Former Roll No. 59/12, ~~489~~

6—679

NAME: ANNA B. HOPKINS,

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Certificate No. *750633*

Last paid to: 750633

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/6/13	36 [illegible]
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	90
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	
	4 (12)	4	
1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4 (4)	4	30
1925.	1 (5)	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Anna J. Hopkins* CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. *528034*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Hopkind, Anna J L (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 725 989 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Christian R.

Service Com Sgt L 3 Ohio Vol Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 16 1923

Reported JUN 14 1923

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: Hopkins, Anna J. L (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 725 989 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Hopkins, Christian R

Service: Com Sgt "L" 3" Ohio V. Cav

77 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 May 1911	10 July 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug 27-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6-679

NAME ANNA J L HOPKINS

Certificate No. 725989

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees - - -

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												✓
DECEMBER											JUN 4 1923	

NAME: *Anna J. L. Hopkins*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *725989*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2		*Fee*		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	29	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	33		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36 93		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	9/12 53 4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	*36*		4	4	84.67 ~~[illegible]~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Anna M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 285315 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Pr. A 148 N.Y. I

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	3 May 90	10 Mch 91			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: 2/21/15 | Bureau notified: MAR 9 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3-P. A. 2)

Hopkins Anna S

Certificate No. 896 038 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William P

Service: Pt D & I 7 R I Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	Oct 26 1920				

Died: Aug 26, 1926

Reported: SEP 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Anna M. Hopkins

Certificate No. 285315

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		318

NAME ANNA S HOPKINS

Certificate No. 896038

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED D 9/14								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									3-1081 D 9/14

NAME: Hopkins, Anna S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 896038 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: William P.

Service: Pri. D. + I. 7" R. I. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Oct 26-1920	Feb 3-1921			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 11 1921 6—679

NAME: Hopkins, Anne M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 863.900 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Horace G.

Service: 2nd Lieut K 2nd New York Heavy Art

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	October 19. 1918	March 11. 1919			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 3/1/19

Bureau notified: APR 16 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR -2 1919 6—679

NAME: Anna S. Hopkins

Certificate No. 896038

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		B.		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	2/24/21	38		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90 B.		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4				TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Anne M. Hopkins

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 863.900

Last paid to: **Rate:** 25.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		137 30/1		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		41

NAME: Hopkins, Annie

87037 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 285186

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George E.

Service: Pri H. 20 Me

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	9 Mar 1891
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: June 10, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7301

6—679

NAME: Hopkins Annie E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 774284

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John J. Hopkins

Service: Pri H. 37 Ky Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Dec 31-1913	APR 22 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee O. Lyle Reynolds

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

114 Howell St. Covington Ky

4/30

NAME: Annie Hopkins

Certificate No. 285186

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	~~85~~ [illegible]0		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Annie E. Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 774284

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914. 49.60	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	19	49.60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—551

NAME: Hopkins, Annie J.

DEAD-REPT'D JUL 3 1911 — 74835 — ~~4919~~ — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 266974

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Pri D. 5 R I H A

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Mar 1887	31 Mar 1890

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: died apr 13-1911

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D JUL 3 1911

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hopkins Annie L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 896.489

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Albert A

Service: Armorer Batty E. 1st R. I. L. Arty

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct 4. 1920	Feb 12. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Annie J. Hopkins — DEAD-REPT... — **Certificate No.** 266974

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:** JUL 3

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	JAN [illegible]	15 36	14 36	9 36
1910.	17 36	9 36	11 36	7 36
1911.	10 36	7 36	x	GROUP 1
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.	MILWAUKEE			
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Annie L. Hopkins — **Certificate No.** 896.489

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 30. — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				3/5/21 160.
1921.	19 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1922.	4 90	4 90	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]
1923.	9 4 90	10 4 30	11 4	12 4
1924.	1 4 30	2 4 30	3 4 30	4 4 30
1925.	5 4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Annie L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 915.757

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Rufus H.

Service: Musen F. 17" U. S. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct 24. 1921	July 5. 1922

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 13 1922

6—679

NAME: *Annie L. Hopkins* Certificate No. *913. 757*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/21	220.00		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—651

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Hopkins Annie M.

Certificate No. 828.828

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Joshua H.

Service: Acting Ensign U. S. S. Nyack.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Apr 14. 1917	July 30. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: *Annie M. Hopkins*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *828828*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	8/25	33.33
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	30
	6	4	30
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Appleton M — 146.480 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 717,509 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr - E - 21 - O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	6 Mch 07	22 Nov 07				
Inc	20	15 Oct 0	29 Dec 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: 1/15/12 — Bureau notified: FEB 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 252-02 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Hopkins Archibald — 18873 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 698117 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Priv & Corp - E. 8 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~16 Mar 1907~~	5 July 1907				
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~18 Nov 1911~~	28 Nov. 1911				
5/11 Reis	21 1/2	20 May 1912	20 Aug. 1912				

Fees: Rein Mfer

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to: 1910 Kearney Av San Diego Calif

Died: Feb. 28 1916 — Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916 — Death reported by P. M. at

Remarks: ~~514 [illegible] Av - San Diego Cal~~

510 Kearney Av - San Diego - Cal

Former Roll No. 142/12. 100/10 - 8442 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Appleton M Hopkins **DECEASED** Certificate No. 717.509

Last paid to: 12-1 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 15-20 ✓

Remarks: 146.480

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/29	26.80		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	Remit 6-18-12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/13 2	45 8.17		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Archibald Hopkins *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 698 117

Last paid to: @ 8 to June 07 Rate: [redacted] 21 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/19	10.40		2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	7	46.60	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~64.50~~	1920.	1	Check No. 6473846	Dated	1924.	1			1928.	1	Canceled.	
	2	11	36		2	6	[illegible]		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7	67.53		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		64.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36 10/40		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

HOPKINS, ARCHIBALD — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1107415 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Capt. C 37 Mass. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	9 Feb. 07	20 Feby 07	Inc.	30	Feby 20. 1917	July 12. 1917
INCREASE	15	MAR 6 1912	MAR 15 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~24~~	~~MAY 13 1912~~	MAY 28 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 30 1917

Former Roll No. 18149 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins Archibald

Certificate No. 1107415 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Capt C 37 Mass V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 18 1926 — Reported JUN 22 1926

Remarks: 37/81 (D)

June 18-26

Accrued ordered JAN 27 1927

payable to widow Charlotte E Hopkins

1826 Mass Ave. Washington D.C

NAME: ARCHIBALD HOPKINS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1107415

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. e6 [illegible]

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~24 30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	73	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	14	36		2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	10/25	36		3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	5	51 40		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11/2	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	8/1 4	72 2080		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME ARCHIBALD HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 1107415

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 25							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Hopkins Armintha (3—P. A. 2.)

8992

Certificate No. 590 436

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APR. 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles E. Hopkins

Service: Prt E. 30" Mich V. I.

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O.	8	25 May 1904	26 July 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3. 1921

Bureau notified: 3/1 - MAR 10 1921

Remarks:

Died Feb 3. 1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN 10 1922 111 E Congress St. Belding Mich.

payable to Lottie Hopkins

Former Roll No. 3786 JAN 26 1922 OCT 21 1916

6—679

NAME: Hopkins. Asa (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912 4 0 5 6 5

Certificate No. 488 051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pr H 136 O.N.G.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~14~~	~~4 Mar 03~~	20 July 03	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reinstd~~	~~17~~	~~of Dec 10~~	2 Feb 11				
Reis.	30	Aug. 5. 1918	Oct. 25, 1918				

$2 Fees: Robert Cheney Mechanicsburg O.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 172 DEC 3- 1918

Home:

6—661

NAME: Arminitha Hopkins

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 595.436

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	[illegible]
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2		
	3		
	4	DEAD	
1922.	1	2/3	60
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	REIMBURSEMENT	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Asa Hopkins

[illegible]Y OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 488051

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible] ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	[illegible]
1909.	1	10	42
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	11	42
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	10	42
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	12	42
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1911.	1	14	48 60
	2	[illegible]	51
	3	9	51
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	12	51
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	51
	4	4	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	51
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4 5	51 51 57
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, [illegible]	
	4		
~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Hopkins, Asenath H. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 634108 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James P.

Service: Pt H 75 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Oct. 2, 1927

Reported: OCT 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Hopkins, Asenath H — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 634,108 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James P

Service: P H 75 Ill Inf

73

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	14 Mar 1907	15 Nov 1907			

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10937

JAN 13 1917

NAME ASENATH H. HOPKINS,

Certificate No. 634108

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Asenath H Hopkins* 5001

Certificate No. *634108*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ —30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4	8	[illegible]
1909.	1	11	SER
	2	12	AMP
	3	15	NT
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	8	N. D. L.
	2	9	S. E. R.
	3	12	A. M. P.
	4	[illegible]	N. T.
1911.	1	10	N. T.
	2	10	NT
	3	11	A M P
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	A M P
	2	17	N D E
	3	20	NT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	*36*
	3	4	*36*
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4 JAN 19	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9 1	4	60
	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	
	12 4	4	30
1924.	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Hopkins, Augusta DEAD Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 523,434 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Leonard F.

Service: Pri. G. 5

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	24 May 1901	25 Nov. 1901
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 14. 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 20 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4484666 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 106 BOSTON, MASS. 6—679

NAME: Hopkins Augusta Amelia 3648 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 506573 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Timothy M.

Service: 1 Sgt G 2, Iowa Inf

73 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 April 1908~~	27 Jan 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8, 1920 (Letter) Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dubuque
Iowa

Former Roll No. 4040 OCT 26 1916 6—679

NAME: AUGUSTA HOPKINS. *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* 5805

Certificate No. 523434

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13.			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12.			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Augusta Amelia Hopkins

Certificate No. 506573

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	NOV 2 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		1/24

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins Augustus

Certificate No. 845664

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 20 Conn Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Date not known Reported APR - 7 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Hopkins Augustus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 845664

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ **Act of May 11, 1912** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 20 Conn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~18 Sept 1901~~	6 Jan 1902		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~9 Feb 09~~	30 Mar 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~19 Sept 10~~	6 Oct 10				
REISSUE	~~24~~	~~6 Aug 1912~~	26 May 1913				
"	30	12 Sept 1915					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME AUGUSTUS HOPKINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 845664

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

---

115 NAME: Augustus Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 875564

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: 11 / ~~[illegible]~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	45		2	4	72
	3				3	10	45		3	4	72
	4				4	9	45		4	In5	82 40
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90
	4				4	8	45		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	10	35 67		2	6/6 4	80 40		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	108
	4	10	40 50		4	4	72		4	[illegible]	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	1210	1922 9	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120	10	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	120	11	3	4	50		3		
5	4	4	120	12	4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923 1	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120	2	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151	3	3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins Benjamin

12384

Certificate No. 98373

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Service: P G 42 Ind

Disability: Wd L Breast, Dis Lungs and Heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~17~~		~~9 Nov 98~~	17 Oct 99
Inc.	30	17 JUL 1912	23 AUG 1912

Fees: 2 E. Mattingly 8/23/12

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died 5/23/16

Bureau notified AUG 12 1916

Check No. 2106008 Dated AUG 4 1916 Canceled

Remarks: [illegible] 10/2/12 ACT 11 MAY, 1912 at 19 from 10 May 12 End 16 July 12 [illegible] allowance under Gl Law

Former Roll No. GL 13725

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Hopkins, Benjamin

Certificate No. 1018,587

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp H 43 USC V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 22, 1925	Dec 1, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 24 1928

Reported DEC 1 0 1928

Remarks: [illegible]

DEC 5 1925

NAME: Benjamin Hopkins

Certificate No. 98373

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 30

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51 7.37		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/24 7	51		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	Sep. 18 25	90 3.80		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME BENJAMIN HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 1018587

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 5.30	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: Hopkins, Benjamin

Act of May 1, 1920 146.940

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018.587

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb 6, '07~~

Service: Cpl - H - 43 - U S C V I

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~19 Feb 07~~	1 May 07		35	JUN 1 0 1918	
Dupe	12	19 Feb 07	16 apr 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	16	15 June '12	21 apr 13				
Reis	~~20~~	~~3 Feb '16~~					

Fees: ~~24 3 Feb 21~~

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Norwalk O. - 27 Elm st

Former Roll No. 308-02

Home:

6—581

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Hopkins, Benjamin B.

Certificate No. 167 444

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service

Capt G 5 Ill Cav

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 20, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 4 1925 † Reported APR 17 1925

Remarks: Clr-Letter.

NAME: Benjamin Hopkins

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1018587

Last paid to: 8- MAR 4- 1907

Rate: [redacted] ~~16~~ 20 ~~25~~

Remarks: 00 ~~46,940~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9 / 1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	11	38		2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	6	52.13	1920.	1	4	105	1923 / 1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	166		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	R		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME BENJAMIN B. HOPKINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 167444

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Hopkins, Benjamin B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 167,444 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Capt G. 5 Ill Cav — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Rupture of R side & Indiarr~~

ISSUES. — ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~27 July 64~~	~~1 May 80~~	Reis	~~24~~	~~28 May 1912~~	
					30	6 Jan 1913	27 Jan 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 OCT 20 1920 — NOV 6 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13000

Home:

NOV 11 1920

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Benjamin F (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 640189 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt D 21 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	25 Feb 1905	23 Mar 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 7/29/17

Bureau notified: OCT 1917

Remarks: 5170614 Dated 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 176 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin B Hopkins 3168 — Certificate No. 767.444

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ [illegible] 72 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	14 A M			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	A B W	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	SER		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	C	OD		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 2/25 2880	LPI ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	204 27	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4/19	89 60		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Benjamin F. Hopkins — SPECIAL ACT. ✓ — Certificate No. 640189.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 30. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

147130

Certificate No. 817272

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: 1st Sgt - H - 6 - O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	15	20 Feb 07	13 May 07				
Inc	20	10 June 07	18 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~[illegible] Home O~~

Bureau notified: JUL 11 1910

Remarks: S. S. Home O

Former Roll No. 325-02

Home:

6—661

NAME: Hopkins Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1106865

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri. B. 36th U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Prnl	12	Aug 16-20	Aug 12-21				

Fees: Gilbert L. Hall $20 9/22/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

9/3 6—661

NAME: Benjamin F. Hopkins **DECEASED** Certificate No. 817.272

Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 - 1907 Rate: 15-20 Remarks: 147.130

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	11	40 40
	3	9	45
	4	9	45
1908.	1	7	89
	2	9	60
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3		
	4		

(Columns for 1911–1930, quarters 1–4: blank)

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Hopkins Certificate No. 1106865

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1921.	3	F.C. 9/22	139 28
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	12
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1924	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12

1928: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(Other columns for 1907–1930: blank)

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1106865 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pri co B. 36 U S vol Inf

DROPPED.

Disability: mal poisng & chr diar

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 mch 1901	10 Apl 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

D/L 4/30/12 drops upon request of pensioner - 3-798 4/30 - 5/2/12 -

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 138

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Benjamin G. MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 552615 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. D 84th Ill V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	25 Feb. 1907	9 Aug 1907		~~24~~	~~17 May 1912~~	24 July 1912
	~~20~~	~~8 Mch 1911~~	17 Mch 1911		30	JUN 10 1918	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						

Fees:

Died 11/25/19 Accrued order dated 8/27/20

payable to widow Nancy J.

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25, 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 425 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Hopkins

Certificate No. 1106865

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: $8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		13	1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		DROPPED.	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	24	1916.	1	KNOXVILLE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	24		2	X			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	24		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	24		4				4				4				4				4		

Pensioner whose p.o. add. is Beaumont [illegible] to be dropped from rolls — [illegible] letter [illegible] 4/24/12. See Let B [illegible]

NAME: Benjamin G. Hopkins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 552615

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		52 39		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		60 90		4		60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1		60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~90~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	5	62 57		3	4	63		3	9/16	22 00		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	GROUP 2I			4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	63		3	4	79 20		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	63		4		90		4				4				4	D 1/22	

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)
Hopkins, Beulah

Certificate No.		Law:
922,620	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR: SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt. Tp. I, 10th Reg. U.S. Cav. & Bd. 10th Reg. U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Sept 22, 1922	Oct 30, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

531 S. 12 St. Louisville Ky. 11/24 22

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 1922

NAME: Hopkins Brainerd 20001 ~~1500+~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
327876	ARMY INVALID.	~~[illegible]~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri F 3 Wis Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	9 Jan 11	JAN 31 1911				
Reis.	25	May 27, 1912	Jan. 2, 1913				
Incr	30	Jan 4 1916	Mch 11 – 1916				

Fees:

Died Nov. 9 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1919 payable to widow. Elizabeth A. Hopkins

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 11/9/17 (3-888)

Bureau notified: DEC 5 1917

Remarks:

20001

Former Roll No. 47457

Home:

APR - 9 1919

APR 4 1919

NAME: BEULAH HOPKINS | **Certificate No.** 922,620

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 25 | **Remarks:** CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	12/6	35		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12/16	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4B	25	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	25		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	25		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Brainerd Hopkins | **Certificate No.** 327826

Last paid to: 4 Jan 11 – 14 | **Rate:** ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		—	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	44 83		2	4	75		2	19	36 =		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	75		3		51		3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4/6 4	~~15~~ 75		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	FEB 1073 4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins Brainerd ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 15001 **47457** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 327826 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:**

Service: Pri. F. 3 Wis.

Disability: Chr diar, piles, fistula in ans & dis of mouth res of scurvy.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	2 Mar. 1892	6 Apr. 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21532 **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Bridget Dead Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 283,257 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri. E. 170 N.Y.

77

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	7 July 1890	11 Feb. 1891
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug 24 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Jan. 6. 1918 **Bureau notified:** 3-1081 MAR 8 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6329146 Dated 4 Inch 18 Canceled

Former Roll No. 2 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME: Brainerd Hopkins

Certificate No. 327826

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: BRIDGET HOPKINS, *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* 5834

Certificate No. 283,257

Last paid to: OCT 1908

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

HOPKINS BRIDGET

Certificate No. 499161

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Corp. H 90 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc	.50	Mch.3,1921	8/17/1921	Lizzie Died Feb 16,1924		To continue during period of helplessness

Died July 8, 1926

Reported AUG 9 1926

Remarks: Provided: That in the event of the death of Lizzie Hopkins, helpless and dependent daughter of said Bridget and Patrick Hopkins, the additional pension herein granted shall cease and determine; Provided further: That in the event of the death of Bridget Hopkins, the name of said Lizzie Hopkins shall be placed on the pension roll at the rate of twenty dollars per month from and after the date of death of said Bridget Hopkins. Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

Check No 13920545A dated Mch 4,1924,canceled

NAME: Hopkins Bridget (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 499161

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Corpl H 90 Ill Inf

71

ISSUES.				MINORS ~~$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.~~		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc	20	3 Mch 1909	6 Apr 1909	Lizzie	No Increase	To continue
"	28	Sept 8 1916	May 9 1917			during period
"	33	Oct 6 1917				of helplessness.
"	38	MAY 1 1920				
Inc	50	Mch 3 1921	Aug 17 1921			

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to: See Old Roll relative to widow of

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 29 1921

Remarks: Provided, That, in the event of the death of Lizzie Hopkins, helpless and dependent daughter of said Bridget and Patrick Hopkins, the additional pension herein granted shall cease and determine: Provided further, That in the event of the death of Bridget Hopkins, the name of said Lizzie Hopkins shall be placed on the pension roll at the rate of Twenty dollars per month from and after the date of death of said Bridget Hopkins.

Former Roll No. Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

NAME Bridget Hopkins,

Certificate No. 499 161

Fees

WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

~~Special Act.~~

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	c	19 98.67 ~~4 50~~	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	13 50	4 30 o	4 30	4 30								
MAY	11 50	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	11 50	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	13 50	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	13 50	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4	4 30	4 30									

6—6871

NAME: Bridget Hopkins 2034

Certificate No. 499161

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~28~~ ~~32~~ ~~...~~

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT,

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	7	N D B
	4		
1912.	1	10	A M F
	2	11	N D B
	3	16	N D B
	4		M. A.
1913.	1	1/15	MMN
	2	4/10	60.00
	3	11	
	4	10/10	60
1914.	1	16	60
	2	16	60
	3	20	60
	4	16	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	22	60
	2	16	60
	3	22	60
	4	16	60
1916.	1	14	60
	2	14	60
	3	17	60
	4	12	60
1917.	1	17	60 D.93
	2	21	60
	3	21	84
	4	26	84
1918.	1	17	98.67
	2	13	99
	3	16	99
	4	11	99

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	10	99
	2	9	99
	3	9	99
	4	8	99
1920.	1	10	99
	2	10	99
	3	14	109.50
	4	11	114
1921.	1	13	114
	2	13	114.40
	3	14	114
	4	22	150
1922.	1	14	150
	2	10	150
	3	13	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 c	9	16	100
	10		~~50~~
	11	25	100
	12	16	50
1923	1	13	50
	2	16	50
	3	22	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins, Bridget

Certificate No. 499161 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: " Patrick

Service: Corp H 90 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup	8	27 Mar 1900	11 Sept 1906

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Supp'l Case

Former Roll No. 11008

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins, Bridget — SUPPLEMENTAL.

Certificate No. 499161 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: " Patrick

Service: Corp H 90 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Supp	2	13 May 1905	22 Dec 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Lizzie	13 May 1905	To continue during period of helplessness

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Helpless Child issue dated Dec 22/1905 dropped for Cons. [illegible] 1909. [illegible] attached to special act inc. Ctf. dated Oct 6 1909 [illegible] in 95 Roll # 6079

Former Roll No. 11006

6—679

NAME: Bridget Hopkins 5030 | Certificate No. 499161

Last paid to: | Rate: [redacted] 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	SEE G L ROLL			3	CHICAGO			3				3				3				3		
	4	#6779			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Bridget Hopkins SUPPLEMENTAL. | Certificate No. 499161

Last paid to: | Rate: 2 5031 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/14	6.00		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/18	6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	EMS		2	CHICAGO			2				2				2				2		
	3	SEE G L ROLL			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	#6779			4	~~CHICAGO.~~			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, Calvin 147,480

Certificate No. 467,203

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. G-151-Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	4 Mch 07	14 aug 07				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1909

Remarks: Logan-O

Former Roll No. 365-02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, Carl V.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1095,147

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pt K. 21 US Inf

Disability: Ch diar.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	11 Apr. 1904	21 Oct. 1904				
Reis.	18	Aug 18-1920	JUL 27 - 1921				

Fees: $20 fee Open W. Guffin AUG 22 1921

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3869

Home:

AUG 5 - 1921 6—681

NAME: Calvin Hopkins **DECEASED** Certificate No. 467.203

Last paid to: 12- SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 15- Remarks: 147.480

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/4	18.
	4	9	45
1908.	1	7	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	4/3	45
	2	7/1/09	$34.50 Died 12 May 09 Paid Martha J Hopkins wid.
	3		
	4	Widow, Ctf. Logan, O.	

GROUP 3

6—661

NAME: Carl V. Hopkins ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1095147

Remarks: ~~[illegible] SPAIN.~~

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	1	3/15	18
	2	14	18
	3	9/30	18
	4	15	18
1910.	1	24	18
	2	20	18
	3	9/6	18
	4	9	18
1911.	1	15	18
	2	15	18
	3	22	18
	4	11	18
1912.	1	12	18
	2	15	18
	3	20	18
	4	12/10	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	Dec 22 4	138.40 18
	4	4	54
1922.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		
1922	9	4	18
	10	4	18
	11	4	18
	12	4	18
1923	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Hopkins, Caroline (3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 850979 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pt E 25 N J Inf & Pt E 3 N J Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 20-1929

Reported SEP 18 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Hopkins Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 850979 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Priv. E. 25th N.J. Inf and Priv. E 3. N.J. Cav.

Ut.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Feb-3-1917	A
	25	Oct 6-1917	Aug 16-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/22

NAME CAROLINE HOPKINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 850979

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
March	..	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 / 4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Caroline Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 850979

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	29	410 33		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Hopkins, Caroline S.

Certificate No. 775549

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jonathan

Service: Sgt M 2 Mass HA & 2nd Lt F 14 US Colored HA

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: March 6, 1925

Reported: APR 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Hopkins Caroline S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 775.549

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jonathan

Service: Sgt. M. 2 Mass H. Arty & 2nd Lt. F. 14 U.S. Cold H. Arty

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 12-14	May 16-14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Tees: Roger

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1916

6—679

NAME CAROLINE S HOPKINS

Certificate No. 775549

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
May		4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

6—3071

NAME: *Caroline S. Hopkins*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. *775549*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 / 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60.07		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	25	44.80 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Carrie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 649548 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John M

Service: Musc K 148 Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	7 May 1908	25 June 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/3/19 ~~Date unk.~~

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11042

6—679

NAME Hopkins Carrie (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 947239 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George E

Service Pt A 2 Minn Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 18 1924 ✓	Apr 3 1924			

Died July 29, 1925

Reported AUG 12 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Carrie Hopkins **5052** **Certificate No.** 649548

Last paid to: **Rate:** [illegible] 25 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/13	36-		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8/4	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	12/19	36-		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/3	6 mos	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/3	72.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	V D B		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	12/4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/26	36-	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/25	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9/9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	2/14/10	6 mos		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/14	72.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	27	S. E. [illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Carrie Hopkins

Certificate No. 947239

Fees ✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH		T	4 30									
APRIL		10. 46	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	8/10								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30									3-11-21 8/10	

NAME Hopkins Carrie R (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 964527 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt F 22 Wisc Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 12 1925	Aug 18 1925			

Died Aug. 15 1926

Reported OCT 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME Hopkins Carrie W (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 962785 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas S

Service: Pt C 16 Me Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 30 1925	Jun 24 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 192[illegible]				

Died Feb 14-1929

Reported MAR 20 1929

Remarks:

Carrie R Hopkins

Certificate No. 964527

ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Fees: $10 Anna S M Taylor 8/25/25

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
January				4 30								
February				4 30								
March				4 30								
April				4 30								
May				4 30								
June				4 30								
July				4 30								
August			fee 25 72	4 30								
September			4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
October			4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
November			4 30									
December			4 30									

Env. to Div. 3-10?? D 9/17

Carrie W Hopkins

Certificate No. 962785

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees: ✓none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
January				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March				4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
April				4 30	4 30	4 30						
May			2	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June			7/1 34	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July			6 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 (8 30)						
October			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Hopkins, Carson H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1207423 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private, I, 3rd Missouri Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Sept. 23, 1921	Aug. 25, 1922				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Paid 9/11/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 1 - 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Catharine 19330 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 60 106 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pr. K. 181 O. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	24 Oct. 64	4 Mch 68			
	12	19 Mch 86				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Death reported by P. M. at Cincinnati, O.

Died: July 5 - 1913

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2333428 Sept 4 1913

Cincinnati O 841 W. 7 Ave

Former Roll No. 120.

6—679

NAME: Carson W. Hopkins **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** **Certificate No.** 1207,423

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	11	Fee 7 136 40	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12 B		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: Catharine Hopkins 19330 **Certificate No.** 60106

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** 12. **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	35	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: Hopkins Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 289482 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert E Hopkins

Service: Pvt D 135 and F 74 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
"	"		24 Apr. 1891	Died Nov. 26. 1915 Reimbursement order dated		Mar. 2. 1916
				payable to Frank Hopkins, J.		
					Marion Center, Pa.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: 123

Died: 11/26/15 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9517933 Dated JAN 4 1916 Cancel

Former Roll No. 118 A. J. MAR 7 1916 6—679

NAME: Hopkins, Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 574.760 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pvt. D. 59. N. Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 Oct 03	21 June 04			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 22-1916 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1600135 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Catharine Hopkins

Certificate No. 289482

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	MAR 15	21/26		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	10	34		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 40 Catharine Hopkins

DEAD

Certificate No. 574700

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins, Catherine

ACT OF ~~MAY~~ 1. 1920

Certificate No. 869440

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Robert M.

Service: Cpl Co E. 94" Ill Inft

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Apr 29. 1918	May 26 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: None
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 4 1919

6—679

NAME: *Catherine Hopkins* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. *869440*

Last paid to: Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/11	304.17		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—A. 6.)

NAME: Hopkins, Catherine A. ~~Foreign~~.

Certificate No. 16720

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Albert Silas Hopkins

Service: Private U.S. Marine Corps.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	~~23 December 1903~~	12 October 1904
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco / Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 25, 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1211

6—676

NAME: Catherine A. Hopkins

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 16,720

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1906 Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/19	48—	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	7			2	7			2	GROUP 3	
	3	11			3	7			3		
	4	7			4	7			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7			2		
	3	9			3	16			3		
	4	8			4	10			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	17		1917.	1		
	2	7			2	11			2		
	3	9			3	12	36 ✓		3		
	4	8			4	11	36.		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	16	36	1918.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4		

Check No. 7075568 Dated MAR 4 1915 Canceled.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins, Cato

Certificate No. 1010110

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt B 135 U S C Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 18, 1926	Mar. 29, 1926 D
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 4, 1927 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 29 1927 (death cif in case) ~~June 20 1927~~ Reported JUN 27 1928

Remarks: 3-1081 (D)

$540 - refunded thru G A O CD #428 6/13/28
180 - " " G A O CD 710 1/11/1930

Died Apr 29, 1927 Accrued ... dated JAN 28 1930

payable to widow Georgia Hopkins. Crescent, Ga.

APR 5 1926

NAME: Hopkins, Cato (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1010110

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri co B 135 U S C vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rois~~	15	2 Jan 1908	28 Feb 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~12 May 1911~~	30 June 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	22½	~~10 July 1912~~ Act of May 11	8 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Crescent Ga~~ - Aug Per 8/19/12 - [illegible]
Cf lost 8/14/12 - Cf found 9/3/12 -
281 Darien, Ga.

Former Roll No. 19 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME CATO HOPKINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 1010110

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-30			72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72 ~~4 90~~		CHECK CANCELED	DEAD				
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72			4.78-				
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	} Refund obtained by GAO 1/11/1930 CD710						
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	} Refund obtained by GAO						
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							

NAME: Cato Hopkins

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1010110

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908 Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~20~~ ~~22½~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		181	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923. (1922)	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	52 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4/1	32	1912.	1	20	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	16	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	21	45		3	9/14	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	[illegible]5		4	14	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2		60		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	45		4	4	67 50		4		96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins, Celestia J — **DEAD** 4398

Certificate No. 571 014 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Merrit A Hopkins

Service: Co G 3 Mich V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	12	20 Feb 1904	19 Apr 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 5 – 11 P.M.

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2399

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins Celina A

Certificate No. 576 584 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frye B Hopkins

Service: Pri A 3rd Vt Vol Inf

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~6" Feb 1904~~	25" July 1904
Increase	12	19" Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922

Remarks:

JAN 13 1917

Former Roll No. 2289

6—679

NAME: Celestia J Hopkins

Certificate No. 571014

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	DETROIT			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Selina A Hopkins

Certificate No. 576.584

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8 Rate: ~~8~~ 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7	34		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36.	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Charles

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 14508

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Mexican War.

Service: Pri co K. 14 U. S. Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	20	6 Feb 1907	25 Feb 1907	SPECIAL ACT.			
Reis	30	25 June 1912 Act of May 11, 1912	22 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

5/18 '14 ... order dated 5/18/15

... Sallie

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/18/14

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1914

Remarks: Rt 1 Granville, Tenn.

Drops under Spcl. Act issue Aug 22. 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Hopkins

Mexican War.
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 14508

Last paid to NOV 4 1907 Rate: $ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1	Arcd		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	6/[illegible]	15		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	10	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	9/11 12	73- 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Hopkins Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 20751

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: On sea U.S.S. Whitehead, Sassacus, + Brandywine.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~8 Mch 1907~~	29 June 1907	Reis	25	27 Mch 1913	
					30	21 Mch 1918	28 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	S. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 29. 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4614 (ag)

Home:

NAME: Charles Hopkins **831** Certificate No. 20751

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A. M.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	1197.73		3	12	HEO		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13	NT	1912.	1	11	NT	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	AMF		2	12	NT		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	17	LBL		3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1	4	N. T	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	NDB		3	86 4	42 03 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	76	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~ GROUP I	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. T		2	4	75		2	4 Inc.	77 17		2				2				2		
	3	18	N. D. B		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, Charles

Certificate No. 365,014 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR — ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B D 72 Ill Inf and Chicago Board of Trade Regt

Disability: Varicose veins of L leg and contusion of abdomen

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12 8~~	~~Sept 91~~	~~15 Sept 92~~	~~Rev~~	~~18~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~6 Dec 1912~~
				Inc	24	Dec 11 1913	FEB 6 1914 E. E. M
				Inc	30	Dec 1 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: June 21, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 10 1920

Died June 21, 1920 Reimbursement order dated SEP 29 1920

payable to John Hopkins

1637 North Ave.,

Chicago Illinois

DCT 2 1920

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 13062

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, Charles alias Charles Tanner

Certificate No. 782050 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. {E 104 N.Y. V. I. / 166 — 2 Battn. V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~Aug 28, 1894~~	Sept 25, 1896				
~~Reissue~~	~~18~~	~~June 6 — 1912~~	Sept 29 — 1914				
	24	Feb 9 — 1914					
	30	Feb 9 — 1919					

Fees:

Died ~~Dec.~~ 19 1917 Accrued order dated July 29, 1918

payable to widow Harriet E. Hopkins Genl. Del. Hornell — N.Y.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 19 — 1917 Bureau notified: Jan 3, 1918

Remarks: ½ to wife Harriet E.

½ Suspended, C. O. Oct 12 1910

½ N.Y. S. S. & S. Home C. O. Nov. 19, 1910

Home:

Former Roll No. 18331

AUG 8 1918

6—661

NAME: Charles Hopkins ~~3182~~ 8823a Certificate No. 365,014

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 18 24~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120 Inc.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	NT		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	WMF		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	SER		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	AMF		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~141~~		3				3		
	4				4	12/23	3 60 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	72		4	15	121		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	6 60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7/19 4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	132 80		4				4				4		7/3

NAME: Charles Hopkins alias Charles Tanner ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 82050

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 1/2 24 Remarks: 1/2 to wife, Harriet E. Hopkins. C.O. 11/19/10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18 Pens. 18 Wife	1915.	1	12	36 P 36 W	1919.	1	Inc		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	18 Pens. 18 Wife		2	11	36 P 36 W		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	18 Pens. 18 Wife		3	18 10/7	36 P 36 W		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/2/12	18 Pens 18 wife		4	13	36 P 36 W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	18 Pens 18 Wife	1916.	1	18	36 P 36 W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8	18 Pens 18 wife		2	20	36 P 36 W.		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7	18 Pens 18 Wife		3	12	36 P 36 W		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	7	18 Pen 18 W.		4	8	36 P 36 W		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	11	18 Pens 18 Wife	1917.	1	10	36 P 36 W	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	11	18 Pens 18 wife		2	15	36 P 36 W		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	11	18 Pen 18 wife		3	11	36 P. 36 W.		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	20	18 Pen 18 wife		4	13 18	36 P 36 W		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	13	18 Pen 18 Wife	1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	13	18 Pens 18 Wife		2	8/29	12 80		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	16	18 Pro 30 18 Wife 30		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	8	18 Pens 18 wife 11-2		4	8 19	36 P. 36 Wife		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

Alias [illegible]

NAME: Hopkins, Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 148 030 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1006015

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 1907

MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pa-C-5-U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~29 June 07~~	13 Feb 08	Inc	23	June 22.1916	July 25.1916
Reis	~~17~~	~~10 May 12~~	29 June 12		30	June 22.1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					40	June 28.1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25-1921 #-1083B Bureau notified: JAN 14 1922

Remarks:

Died Dec 25 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 25 1922

payable to widow Rachel Hopkins,

Home: 29 Maple St., Norwalk, Ohio

Former Ctf. No. AUG 9 1916 MAR 13 1922 ORIGINAL

419-02

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins, Charles

Certificate No. 1008173

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 195 Ohio v Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	June 14, 1928	Feb 7, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

D

Died Aug 19.1929 Reported SEP 13 1929

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Charles Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1006015

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~7~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 148,030

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	56.67	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7/16 11	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	51		~~3~~	5	65.40		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	14	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	DEAD		1926.	1	3/17/22		1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	3/24	36.67		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	116.60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME CHARLES HOPKINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1008173

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65				72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK ... CANCELED

NAME: Hopkins, Charles

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1008173

W. ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. E, 195" Ohio V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~16 Nov 1908~~	27 Nov 1908	Reissue and Increase	~~15.50~~	~~Aug. 29, 1912~~	June 13, 1916 B.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					19	Aug. 14, 1916	
	~~13.50~~	~~31 May 1912~~	21 Feb 1913		22.50	Aug. 14, 1921	
Fees:	15.50	29 Aug 1912			30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Aug. 14, 1918	

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 542. JUN 27 1890

Home: 1007 E. [illegible] 6/27/16 [illegible], Arizona

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1152247

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 15099
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. D 193 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	9 Nov 1908	13 Jan 1909	Reis.	15 1/2	July 13, 1912	
					19	June 30, 1916	
					22 1/2	" 30, 1921	May 12, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 8/16/14

Bureau notified: SEP 17 1914

Remarks: Writes

20111

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Hopkins **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1008175

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19 30~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923. (1922)	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	46 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	Inc. 6	55 83		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	134 40		1913.	1	3	23 53	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	2	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	3	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	46 50		3	4	76 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	46 50		4	4	95 33		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192?			4				4		

NAME: Charles Hopkins

Certificate No. 1152247

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	Inc			2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/2	22 00	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	MAY 23 4	30 45 36		2				2	Inc			2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		46 50		4				4				4				4		9/15

6—561

NAME: HOPKINS, CHARLES A. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1,213,139

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st Class Fireman, U.S.S. Dorthea and Frolic.

Disability: ——

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	March 15,1922	Nov 20,1922				

Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co. $ 20 DEC 19 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 2 1922

NAME: C H A R L E S   A.   H O P K I N S

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,213,139

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923. (1922)	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	R 12 19	Fee 155 40
1924. (1923)	1	3	18
	2	2 4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, Charles B. 148 345

Certificate No. 128 363

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General~~ ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Service: Corp. F 89 O. I.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	29 June 87		Reis.	40	Sept. 19, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918
	24	9 Nov 87	20 Nov 89				
Inc	30	14 Feb 12	9 Mch 12				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: date not given

Bureau notified: MAY 27 1918 Notice herewith

Remarks:

Died Oct 29 1918 Accrued order dated APR 5 1919 Amelia

payable to widow Lovina M. Hopkins Ohio

Former Roll No. 294 APR 15 1919 ORIGINAL

Home: MAY 8 1919

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, Charles C. 148 380

Certificate No. 338 148

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: A - L - 5 - O. V. Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	7 Oct 08	16 Nov 08				
Reis.	19	17 May 12	18 July 12				
	22½	5 Oct. 13	27 Oct. 13				

Fees:

1010 West 7th St.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: Cincinnati O.

Died: May 4 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died May 4, 1914 Accrued order dated AUG 5 1914. 1010 W. 7th St.

payable to widow Phebe A. Hopkins Cincinnati

Former Roll No. 452-02 AUG 8 1914 ORIGINAL.

Home: Ohio

6—681

NAME: Charles B Hopkins **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 128368

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~-40 Remarks: 148 345

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	5/17	69 67	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	26	GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26 74 9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles E Hopkins Certificate No. 838 148

Last paid to: 12 - SEP 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~-22 50 Remarks: 148.380

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	41 70		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	5	63.88		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	8/25/14	4.57		3				3				3				3		
	4	2	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Charles C **DEAD** 9054 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 930803 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co. B - 2" Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf. 13291 18.438

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Age~~	~~12~~	2 Apr. '07	14 Dec. '07				
Inc	15	3 July '08	8 Aug '08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16 - 1911 P.M. Bureau notified: JUN 12 1912

Remarks: Cert. to Bureau. June 12 - 1912

Former Roll No. 14629 Nd

Home:

8250 6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hopkins, Charles C

Certificate No. 1072 772 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl E 2 Missouri Cav.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted: BMS

Discharged

Died JUL 23 1927

Reported AUG 15 1927

Remarks:

6—6571

NAME: Charles C. Hopkins

Certificate No. 930803

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~1012~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/7/08	16.13		4	7	45		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	42.10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME CHARLES C HOPKINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1072772

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		12 BMS	9 BMS	7 BMS	8 50 BMS							
February		9 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS							
March		8 BMS	10 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS							
April	10 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS							
May	8 BMS	7 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS	9 BMS							
June	9 BMS	10 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS	7 BMS							
July	10 BMS	9 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS	11 BMS	Dead July 23-27						
August	14 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS	10 BMS								
September	10 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS								
October	10 Bms	8 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS								
November	9 BMS	8 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS								
December	11 BMS	9 BMS	7 BMS	9 BMS								

NAME: Hopkins Charles C. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 18965 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1072,772 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl E 2 Mo Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	25 June 1907		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	19	~~10 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	25	16 Aug 1914	6 E W				
Fees:	30	16 Aug 1919	13 May 1913				

Transferred from: San Francisco. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J. 215 3/8 — 8546. — Home: B M S [illegible]

6—661

NAME: Hopkins Charles E. — 148.470 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 781935 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act Feb. 6, '07 — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 17 Indpt Bty O V L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	16 Aug 09	17 Sept 09				
Resto + Reis	25	25 May 12	4 Dec 12				

Ending [illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, — Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] — Bureau notified: SEP 30 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. W L — Home:

6—661

NAME: Charles C. Hopkins — ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ — Certificate No 1072,772

Last paid to: C 8 Mar 4/07 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 19 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9 1	11	150 BMS	1927.	1		
	2	8/10	37 47		2	19	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	10	50 BMS		2		
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	9	50 BMS		3		
	4	16	36		4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	9	50 BMS		4		
1908.	1	4/1	36	1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	15	120 BMS	1923	1	9	50 BMS	1928.	1		
	2	X	X		2	12	36		2	4	75		2	12	120 BMS		2	9	50 BMS		2		
	3	11	72- 6 mo.		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	14	161 BMS		3	9	50 BMS		3		
	4	31	36		4	4	36		4	4	75.		4	13	150 BMS		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	15	150 BMS	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4/25	36 82 60		2	4	75		2	14	150 BMS		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	15	150 BMS		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	14	150 BMS		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	10	150 BMS	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	8	150 BMS		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	15	60.60		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6-681

NAME: Charles E Hopkins — **DECEASED** — Certificate No. 781,935

Last paid to: 12-4 Jun 09 — Rate: 15-25- — Remarks: 148.470

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible] 3967 Road 18 Anna B Hopkins Dayton [illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1	[illegible]		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/1	37 82		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins Charles E. 145.473

Certificate No. 781 935

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr 17 Indpt Batty OVLA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 Sept 90	16 June 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 462.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

NAME: Hopkins Charles F.

Certificate No. 235 288

ARMY INVALID.

→ MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

Service: Corpl. and Private I. 1 NJV

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	11 Apl 07	Inc.	40	May 16, 1917	Oct 6, 1917
~~"~~	~~25~~	~~MAY 2, 1912~~	OCT 30 1912		50	JUN 10 1919	
Reis	~~35~~	~~June 2, 1916~~	Oct 10, 1916		60	MAY 1 - 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles E Hopkins

Certificate No. 781.935

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 145 470

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		~~36~~		3	COLUMBUS			3				3				3				3		
	4	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 67 Charles F Hopkins

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 235 288

Last paid to: 7

Rate: ~~47~~ ~~25~~. ~~35~~. ~~40~~

Remarks: ~~50~~ 60

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	150	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	13	33.70		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	150		10	4	60		2		
	3	14	36		3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	150		11	4	60		3		
	4	6	36		4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		12	4	60		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	150	1923	1	4	60	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	60		2		
	3	12	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	181B		3	4	60		3		
	4	10	36		4	13	170.63 36	76	4	10 4	50.67 75		4	4	180		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	105	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	105		2	4	180		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	105		3	4	180		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	10 4	28.00 105		4	4	180		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	138		3	4	180		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopkins Charles G. 14372 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 661329

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt F 87 Wis Inf.

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~10~~	~~20 Aug 1890~~	~~16 Feb 1900~~	Reis	15	27 Sept 1912	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~12 Oct 1908~~	~~26 Oct 1908~~	√	18	24 Sept 1916	
				√	21	24 Sept 1921	4 June 1913

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10/26/08

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: May 10, 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 7 1921

Remarks: (McMinnville Oreg.)

Died May 10 1921 Accrued order dated DEC 16 1924

payable to widow Nettie M. Hopkins, Zephyrhills Florida.

Former Roll No. 13801

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles G Hopkins

Certificate No. 661329

Last paid to APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 ~~35~~ ~~40~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	5		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				6		
	3	16	30		3	9			3	4	45		3	31. 4	132		3				7		
	4	16	30		4	7			4	5 Inc	46		4	4	150		4				8		
1909.	1	14	~~35~~ 40	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	9		
	2	12			2	4 6-19	18 70		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				10		
	3	28			3	4			3	4	54		3	GROUP 1			3				3	DEAD	
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	Inc			4				4	12 22	6/67
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4				4				4		6/4

NAME: Hopkins, alias Hopson, Charles H (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 12910

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Coal Heaver U.S.S. Vermont

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	16 Nov. 1898	18 Nov. 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 22 1911

Bureau notified: JAN 22 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2140

Home:

Name: Charles A. Hopkins alias Hopson

Certificate No. 12910

Last paid to: **March 4. 1908.**

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DEAD.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28	9.25		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Hopkins, Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 22568

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. G. 2d U.S.S.S.

Disability: G.s.w. rt. shoulder, res. in total disability of rt. arm

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	46	2d Mch. 1903	30th Apr. 1903	Died Jan. 11, 1916		Accrued order dated	Oct. 26, 1917
Reis	" "	" " "	6th Dec. 1912	payable to widow		Ida S. Hopkins	
					J.	Box 314 – Nashua, N.H.	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 11, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 18 1916

Remarks: In lieu of lost certificate, dated Apl 30th 1903

Check No. 1232311 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. 7440

Home:

NOV 5 1917

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Charles H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 198,247

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pri. D 34 Mass Inf

Disability: ~~Chr. diarr. & res. piles~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~7 Nov. 1888~~	~~23 Jan. 1889~~	Inc.	~~19~~	~~3 June 1912~~	27 June 1913
~~Inc.~~	~~14~~	~~21 Apr. 1909~~	~~21 May 1909~~		~~22½~~	~~3 June 1917~~	
~~Reis.~~	~~15½~~	~~1 June 1912~~	~~8 Mch. 1913~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 107 -

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Hopkins

Certificate No. 22568

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 46 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	138.	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	138		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	138		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	138		2	~~4~~	~~138~~		2				2				2		
	3	6	138		3	6	138		3		~~138~~		3				3				3		
	4	5	138		4	5	138		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	138	1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	138		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	138		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	138		4	4			NOV	21	12.27		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1910.	1	5	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1		5.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	138		2	4	138		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	11	138		3	4	138		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	138		4	4	138		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Hopkins ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1 1920 12323

Certificate No. 198,247

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ Remarks: ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	~~1923.~~ 1922	1	4	1.50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12			2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	17			3	7			3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	42 13.65	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	38 87		2	30	46.50		2	Inc. 4	57.12		2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	8	42		3	1	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins, Charles H.

Certificate No. 198247 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 34 Mass. Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	
	50	May 1, 1920		Homes—Admitted / Discharged
Inc	72	Oct 7, 1924	Jan 24, 1925 2	

Died Jan 9 1927 | Reported FEB 11 1927

Remarks: 37081 Rev

Jan 9. 27 Accrued order dated MAR 16 1927

payable to widow Ellen J. Hopkins

179 Pleasant St.
Claremont
N.H.

JAN 30 1925

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins, Charles H.

Certificate No. 464925 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. 13 Batty. Wis. L. Arty.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	
	50	May 1, 1920		Homes—Admitted / Discharged
Inc	72	Feb. 8, 1926	April 30, 1926 2	

Died March 10-1928 | Reported April 19-1928

Remarks: OK

Mar. 10. 1928 Accrued order dated JUN 8 - 1928

payable to widow Susan M. Hopkins, Fairfax, Minn.

MAY 5 1926

NAME CHARLES H HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 198247

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			80 63 80									
January		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
February		4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
March		4 50	4 72	4 72	19. 14 40	DEAD						
April		4 50	4 72	4 72								
May	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
June	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
July	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
August	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
September	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
October	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
November	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
December	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME CHARLES H.HOPKINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 464925

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50 53 27	4 72	DEAD						
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	16- 16 80						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Hopkins Charles H.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 47572 ~~15162~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 464925

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. 13" Batty Wis L. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~7 Mar 1907~~	~~NOV 7~~ 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	24	16 June 1910	18 July 1910		-		
Reis	35	Nov 21 1918	Jan 22 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

20203

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law 21722

Home:

6—681

NAME: HOPKINS, CHARLES H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 624213

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pt. H. 7 U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 7 1907	DEC 13 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Feb. 1908

Bureau notified: 3-7-08 to 3.10. 3/17/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18353 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 464925

Last paid to: OCT 1907 ~~12~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
														7/6	1577 6								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	3/12	13 67		4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9/5	36		2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	136 60		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 70		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	26 6	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: CHARLES H. HOPKINS

Certificate No. 624213

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	53 40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DEAD.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Charles M 14400 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 928587

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri B 51 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~8~~	~~14 Oct 1890~~	~~31 Mch 1897~~	~~Inc~~	~~16~~	~~Sept 29 1913~~	SEP 21 1914
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~7 Apr 1910~~	~~18 Apr 1910~~	~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~Sept 29 1917~~	
~~Reis~~	~~14~~	~~29 May 1912~~	~~4 Feb 1913~~	~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~Sept 29 1922~~	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 4/18/10

30 JUN 10 1918

35 Sept 29 1919

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Died Nov 16 1919 Accrued order dated Mar 25 1920

Died: Nov. 16, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1920

payable to widow Mary J. Hopkins

1022 - 1st ave. North - Fargo N. Dak.

Remarks:

~~Wolford No Dak.~~

Former Roll No. 13824

Home:

APR 3 1920 6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Charles M. 18998 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1119965

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Sgt Co. F, 18 Wis Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	9 Mar 1907	8 Nov 1907				

Fees: Reis. No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 12, 1911. Comr.

Bureau notified: Sept. 5, 1911

Remarks: — 1618 S. E. St Tacoma Wash

Former Roll No. A. J. 26182

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles M Hopkins

Certificate No. 928587

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 35 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	48		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	90 83.5		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	22	50.17		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	16	24		3	8			3	4	48		3		T		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	7			4	4	48		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	3/10 14.33	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	42		4	Inc 5	48 67.5		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	42		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	42 24.33		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	42		4	4	98		4	~~Inc.~~			4				4		

NAME: Charles M. Hopkins

Certificate No. 1119965

Last paid to: @6 to Sep 07 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/1	27.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/22	71		4	Died 12 Aug 1911			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	Accrual 16 October 1911		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	Paid to Florence A. Hopkins, wid.			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins, Charles P.

Certificate No. 385710

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt M 7 Ind Vol Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Mch 30,1926	H Apr 22,1926
Inc	90	Dec 5, 1928	Jan 8, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

D Died Mar 13 1929 Reported APR 15 1929

Remarks: Letter to Fin 3/23-29

✓ Mar 13

Died .... 1929 Reimbursement order dated JUN 6 1929 B 04168.

payable to Roy C. Hopkins

Gulf Hammock

MAY 1 1926 Florida

NAME: Hopkins, Charles P. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 385710

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11 1912 ~~General Law.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. Co. M 7 Ind Cav. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
H	24	7 May 1906	24 May 1906		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	Act of May 11, 1912 9 June 1913	27 Aug 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	19 May 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lock Box 31 McEwen Tenn

Former Roll No. 95

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES P HOPKINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 385710

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-			72			90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							22 / 40					
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 (4/18)					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD	CHECK				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	9					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	8.30		REIMBURSEMENT			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Charles P. Hopkins

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 385710.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~$24~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		65
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	72
1909.	1	6	72
	2	6	[illegible]
	3	6	72
	4	6	72
1910.	1	7	72
	2	6	72
	3	10	72
	4	8	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	72
	2	11	72
	3	8	72
	4	8	72
1912.	1	13	72
	2	9	72
	3	8	72
	4	15	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 / 83
	4	4	75 R
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	Inc 5	87 50 ✓
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	1		
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
	1		
1926.	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Hopkins, Charles R. (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
638 830	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt G 24 N J Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 29 1920	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 25, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 21. 1928 Reported JUN 14 1928

Remarks: Letter to Fin. 5/31-28

Died May 21. 1928 Reimbursement order dated AUG 9 1928

payable to Rachel T. Cobb

Greenwich N.J.

NAME: Hopkins Charles R. 23 (3—P. A. 1) 358

Certificate No.		Law:
638.830	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pt. G 24 N.J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~Mch 2/07~~	Sept. 17/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~"~~	~~15~~ 50	~~May 20/12~~	Aug 31/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Increase~~	~~19~~	~~Jan 1/13~~	May 17/13	"	72	Oct 29, 1920	Dec 10, 1920
	22 50	Jan 1/18					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES R HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 638830

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CANCELED					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	2 REIMBURSEMENT						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	13-54						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME: 23 Charles R. Hopkins

Last paid to: 358

Rate: ~~12~~; ~~15 50~~; ~~18~~; ~~22 50~~; ~~32~~ 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 638,830

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	9/30	10 13		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	36		3	9/16	36 8 63		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	36		4	8	46 50		4	4	57		4	DEC 18 4	3 27 150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	216		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6/10 4	46 50 14 35		2	4	57		2	4	216	1925.	2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	INC. 4	60 85	1922.	1	4	216		1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	216	1926.	2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Hopkins, Charles S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

4895

Certificate No. 619.899

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, [illegible]~~

Service: Prt Batty C. 1st N.Y. Vol. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	~~12~~	~~12 July 1890~~	12 July 1891	Reis	~~1350~~	~~Aug 3. 1912~~	
Inc.	72	Oct 3. 1921	FEB 16 1922	Inc	19	~~June 28. 1916~~	
				"	~~27~~ ~~30~~	~~" 28. 1921~~	May 27. 1913
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					~~32~~	~~June 28. 1918~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: ~~Inc. 50 May 1, 1920~~

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14695

Home:

8287

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Charles W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 57,723

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Musc'n, D & A, 7 R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	28 Feb. '07	5 July, '07				
Inc.	15	16 Sept. 1909	2 Oct. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/14/1910 Rept'd by Com.

Bureau notified: July 25. 1910.

Remarks: Died June 14, 1910. Payable to Jane F. Hopkins, widow. Order Aug. 16, 1910

Former Roll No. 6 n. e. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Cranston So. Prov. R.I.

6—681

NAME: Charles S. Hopkins

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 619.899

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~[struck]~~ 15 16 ~~X~~ 32 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1922 (stamped over 1923.)	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		0	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		1	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1923 (stamped over 1924.)	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	0	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	5	54.20		3	4	169.80		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36 35.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150 110.73	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	92.20		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles W. Hopkins

12394

Certificate No. 57,723

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 08

Rate: 12 15

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/31	12.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	43.80		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/9	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Charles W — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 1,48,883 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 219511 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. G. 24 O.V.I.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~22~~	~~27 Aug 88~~	~~21 Nov 88~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~23 May 12~~	~~27 Nov. 12~~		50	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Inc.	30	28 June 13	23 Aug 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 17. 1922 — Letter to inc. 11/28-22 — Bureau notified: DEC 9 1922

Remarks:

Died Nov. 17, 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 8 1923

payable to widow Martha J. Hopkins — R.R. #2, Helena, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 335 — MAR 17 1923 — ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Charles W. — DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 10 1910 — 15206 1/8 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 330,004 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri G, 1 Wis H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	18 Feb 1907	APR 22 1907				
Accd		—	18 Apr 10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Feb 10 — Bureau notified: Feb 21, 1910

Remarks: Pay to widow Helen J.

DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 10 1910

Former Roll No. Cert'f Law 21766

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 219511

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 148.883

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	66	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	66		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	66		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	66		4	4	90		4	4	120		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	66	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	66		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	DEAD			2		
	3				3	10	66		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	3/30/23	33		3		
	4	8	66		4	11 4	12.23 66		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	/23			4		
1909.	1	10	66	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	66		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	66		3	9 4	13.20 72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	66		4	[illegible]	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	66	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	[illegible]	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	66		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	66		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	66		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Charles W. Hopkins

DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 30 191[illegible]

Certificate No. 330,004

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/5/12	27		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	MILWAUKEE		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	28	2.33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins Charles W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 590.136

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt H 4 Vt V. I. and Corpl 2 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	11 Nov. 1908	24 Nov. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: March 5" 1912

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1912

Remarks: Accd payable to widow Almina E. Order dated July 16" 1912

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—891

NAME: Hopkins, Charles W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 590136.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. H. 4" Vt. Vol. Inf. and 24 Co. 2 Battn. V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 July 1890	4 June 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 4811

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Hopkins

Certificate No. 590.136

Last paid to: Oct. 4. 1908 @12- Rate: 15-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45-		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45-		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45-	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22	31		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	41.30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45-		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45-		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45-		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45-		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP I

CONCORD

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Hopkins

Certificate No. 590136.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	06		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

GROUP I

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, Charles W.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 938439

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. E, 19 Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~8 Mch. 1907~~	18 Oct. 1907
Inc.	~~15~~	~~23 Aug. 1911~~	6 Sept. 1911
Reis.	~~20~~	~~19 June 1912~~	25 Apr. 1913
~~Fees~~	24	8 Aug. 1916	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 17. 1918 Bureau notified: APR 18 1918 (D-1)

Remarks: is in the possession of atty Waldo Intoms & is part of pen estate 4/18-18

Check No. 62 37 899 Dated Mar 4 1918 ~~Canceled~~

Died Mar 17 1918 Accrued order dated JUL 17 1919

Wid Payable to widow Mary Y. Hopkins

Home: 265 Post Road White Plains N.Y. JUN 18 1919 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 12126

6—681

DEAD REP'T'D MAY 8 1912

15220 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins Chauncey W.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.

Certificate No. 828130

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. and Corpl. K. 177. Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	12	20 Feb. 1907	MAY 10 1907
Inc	15	8 Apr 1912	APR 22 1912
Accd			JUN 3 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Apr 1912 Bureau notified: Died Apr 15/12

DEAD REP'T'D MAY 8 1912

Remarks: Pay to Lydia A wid

R S Brodhead Ms

Home:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 25920.

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Hopkins — Act of May 11, 1912 — 42395 — Certificate No. 938,439

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ ~~8~~ — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: 5

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4/30/19	11 20		2				2		
	3	11/1	23 47		3	19 6	36 1.90		3	4	60		3		26		3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	6	45		4	4	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	Inc. 5	63 47	J.	3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	1/6 4	45. 42.50	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	72.		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Chauncey W. Hopkins — DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 8 1912 — Certificate No. 828130

Last paid to: APR 1907 — 8 — Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29 5	5 87		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	13 5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4	5 6	

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Chester H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 520,473

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, K 8 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	22 Apr., 1907	12 Dec., 1907				
Reis.	21	4 June 1912	31 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/28/13 (F. H. Brown Admr) Bureau notified: MAY 2 1913 Cof 3/31/13 & letter a.c.

Remarks: Died Mch. 28, 1913. Payable to widow, Helen A. Hopkins, Order Sept. 13, 1913.

Former Roll No. 987 S.

Home: 381 East St Pittsfield Mass

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Christian R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1098801

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Com. Sgt. L 3" Ohio V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Feb 1907	8 June 1907				
	15	23 Aug 1909	7 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 May 1911 Bureau notified: JUN 6 - 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 7/10/11

Former Roll No. 676 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Chester H. Hopkins 12404 Certificate No. 520,473

Last paid to: 4 Dec, '07 @ 17 Rate: ~~20~~ 21 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	24	22.20		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	~~4/9/13~~	60.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	10/13	26.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 971538 Dated 4/9/13 Canceled 5/2/13

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Christian R. Hopkins Certificate No. 1098801

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11/21/07			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 20 May 1911 REPORTED JUN 9 1911

accrued paid widow 29 Aug 1911

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins, Christopher P.

Certificate No.		Law:
717578	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. & Corp. F 22 Wis. Inf.

Disability

6—0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 23 1926 Reported MAR 12 1926

Remarks:

chk

NAME: Hopkins Christopher P 14444 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
717578	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt Corp F 22 Wisc Inf ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feby 1907~~	~~16 Apr 1907~~	Inc	24	20 Sept 1912	
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~12 Sept 1912~~	✓	30	20 Sept 1917	21 June 1913
						Reissue in lieu lost cert	JUL 26 1918 E E M

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/12/12

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Marshalltown Ia Sta A

Former Roll No. 13-853 A 8

Home:

6—681

NAME CHRISTOPHER P. HOPKINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 717578

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50								
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK							
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	CANCELED							
April	4	4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: *Christopher P. Hopkins*

Certificate No. *717578*

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 @ *8*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~46~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72
	2	5/10x	5 81		2	7			2	4	72
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	72
	4	10	36		4	7			4	4	72
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	72
	3	9	36		3	7-23 8	8 80 36		3	4	72
	4	8	3.6		4	7			4	4	72
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	15-56 80		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	5 Inc.	74 80
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	1 9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2 10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		3 11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		4 12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopkins Clara G.

FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 630681

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Charles S Griswold

Service: C G 134 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rew	12	Nov 1. 1916	Feb 1. 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 1/4/19 — Ol to Augta 2/7/19

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 12 1918 — 679

NAME: Hopkins Clara S.

9164 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 344.695

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDO...

Name of Soldier: Alvin N. Hopkins

Service: Pvt E. 7" Ohio V. I.

70.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	25 July 1890	23 Sept 1892
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Inc.	20	Mar 16-1917	Apr 3-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3547 APR 11 1917

6—679

NAME: Clara G. Hopkins

Certificate No. 630681

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1	GROUP 1	
1907	2		
1907	3		
1907	4		
1908	1		
1908	2		
1908	3		
1908	4		
1909	1		
1909	2		
1909	3		
1909	4		
1910	1		
1910	2		
1910	3		
1910	4		
1911	1		
1911	2		
1911	3		
1911	4		
1912	1		
1912	2		
1912	3		
1912	4		
1913	1		
1913	2		
1913	3		
1913	4		
1914	1		
1914	2		
1914	3		
1914	4		
1915	1		
1915	2		
1915	3		
1915	4		
1916	1		
1916	2		
1916	3		
1916	4		
1917	1		
1917	2		
1917	3		
1917	4		
1918	1	FEB 27	207 33/5
1918	2	4	75
1918	3	4	75
1918	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
1919	2	GROUP 1	
1919	3		
1919	4		
1920	1		
1920	2		
1920	3		
1920	4		
1921	1		
1921	2		
1921	3		
1921	4		
1922	1		
1922	2		
1922	3		
1922	4		
1923	1		
1923	2		
1923	3		
1923	4		
1924	1		
1924	2		
1924	3		
1924	4		
1925	1		
1925	2		
1925	3		
1925	4		
1926	1		
1926	2		
1926	3		
1926	4		
1927	1		
1927	2		
1927	3		
1927	4		
1928	1		
1928	2		
1928	3		
1928	4		
1929	1		
1929	2		
1929	3		
1929	4		
1930	1		
1930	2		
1930	3		
1930	4		

6—361

NAME: Clara S. Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 344.695

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		
1907	2		
1907	3		
1907	4		
1908	1		
1908	2		
1908	3		
1908	4	7	36
1909	1	8	36
1909	2	14	36
1909	3	9	36
1909	4	8	36
1910	1	7	36
1910	2	8	36
1910	3	10	36
1910	4	9	36
1911	1	9	36
1911	2	7	36
1911	3	7	36
1911	4	8	36
1912	1	9	36
1912	2	8	36
1912	3	10	36
1912	4	4	36
1913	1	4	
1913	2	4	
1913	3	4	
1913	4	4	36
1914	1	4	36
1914	2	4	36
1914	3	4	36
1914	4	4	36
1915	1	4	36
1915	2	4	36
1915	3	4	36
1915	4	4	36
1916	1	4	36
1916	2	4	36
1916	3	4	36
1916	4	4	36
1917	1	4	36
1917	2	4	56 80
1917	3	4	60
1917	4	4	69.67
1918	1	4	75
1918	2	4	75
1918	3	4	75
1918	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
1919	2	4	75
1919	3	4	75
1919	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
1920	2	4	75
1920	3	4	95.50
1920	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
1921	2	4	90
1921	3	4	90
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	4		
1923 (1922)	9	4	90
1923 (1922)	10	4	30
1923 (1922)	11	4	
1923 (1922)	12	4	
1924 (1923)	1	4	30
1924 (1923)	2	4	30
1924 (1923)	3	4	30
1924 (1923)	4	4	30
1925	5	4	
1925	2		
1925	3		
1925	4		
1926	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
1926	2		
1926	3		
1926	4		
1927	1		
1927	2		
1927	3		
1927	4		
1928	1		
1928	2		
1928	3		
1928	4		
1929	1		
1929	2		
1929	3		
1929	4		
1930	1		
1930	2		
1930	3		
1930	4		

NAME: Hopkins Clark B

14451

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 333468

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. H. 58th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	7 Mch 1907	16 Sept 1907

Died Apr. 6. 1912

Accrued Pension Order Dated May 28, 1912

Payable to Damira G. Hopkins, Wid.

Cf not filed. MAY 31 1912

Check # 77124 for $6150 dated [illegible] paid to Aud. 4-13-12

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 6-1912

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Feb 4 [illegible] M Cobb, atty

Wyoming Iowa 4-12-12

Wyoming Ia

Former Roll No. 10284. G. L.

Home:

NAME Hopkins, Claude L.

(3—P. A. I)

Certificate No. 1 372 911

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt.Co.G, 43rd.Regt.U.S.Vol.Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	18	Aug. 18,1924	Oct. 8,1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported DEC 14 1925

Remarks:

*Check#552415-B dated 11/4/25 canceled

Dropped because in receipt of Compensation at a higher rate

NAME: Clark B. Hopkins

Certificate No. 333468

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at $17 **Rate:** 20

Remarks: SEP 25 1907 72.20

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.							16	72.20
1908.	10	60	11	60	13	60	8	60
1909.	7	60	8		8		8	
1910.	7		7		8		7	
1911.	7		7		7		7	
1912.	9		8		6-10	2.00	GROUP 1	
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.					Des Moines.			
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME Claude L. Hopkins,

Certificate No. 1 272 911

Fees ✓$20- John P. Haunson. 10-22-25

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			18									
January												
February												
March												
April												
May												
June												
July												
August												
September			D Fee									
October			22-22 3.60									
November												
December												

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins Cleaves W.

Certificate No. 1075010

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl 1st Batty N. H. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~4th Mch 1907~~	~~12 Oct. 1907~~	Orig	25	21 June 1912	24 Apl 1913
Inc.	15	1st Sept. 1907	2 [illegible] 1908	"	30	16 Aug. 1912	" " "

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 6/30/14

Bureau notified: JUL 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27. 1890**

Home: [illegible]

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, Columbus O.

Certificate No. 674797

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT 27 JUNE, 1890

Service: Pvt. C. 39 Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb. 3, 1891	Oct. 27, 1891				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Louisville

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 12/22 1905 Accrued order dated 8/17/22

payable to former widow Mary Jane Moore

AUG 24 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cleaves O. Hopkins

Certificate No. 1075010

Last paid to: Oct. 4" 1907 @ "8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	24	28		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	55 80		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	15	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		5/7	4	45 13/33		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	40		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Columbus O. Hopkins

Certificate No. 674797

Last paid to: Nov. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT 27 JUNE, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	c 9/6	19 60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins Cornelia

Certificate No. 424780 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis Hopkins

Service: Pvt E 90 N. Y. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			20 May. 1896

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 12 1909 Bureau notified: Sept 24 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 160 a. J.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins Cornelia M.

Certificate No. 804.946 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRI[illegible]

Name of Soldier: James C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv G 36th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	January 20. 1916	March 20. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		[illegible] 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Died Sept 9 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAR 3 1 1922

payable to G. W. Hopkins

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: Unionville, Iowa

Died: Sept 9. 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 14 1921

Remarks:

APR 5 1922

MAR 2 1917

Former Roll No.

MAR 2 7 1916

6—679

NAME: Cornelia Hopkins

Certificate No. 424780

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: Cornelia M. Hopkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 804.946

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	17	29 60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	MAR 17	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	18	66		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Hopkins Crosby

ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 804714

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: 2d Lt A 1 NY V V C

Newark N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 July 91	13 Aug 92
Reis	20	25 Feb. 07	19 June 07
Reissue	30	3 June 1912	24 Feb 1913
Fees:			

Reimbursement order dated 29 Sept 1913

Payable to Edmund J. Hopkins

Post Office Devil's Lake Ohio

Amount $ 52.65

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: No date 18 Feb 13 P.M.

Bureau notified: 11 Mch. 13 - cert. here

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Hopkins, Cullen P.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 908 403

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt M 10 & C 2 Mo Cav

Disability

6—8677

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Jul 3 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 10 1929

Reported MAR 1 2 1929

Remarks: CA.

NAME: ~~Hopkins~~ Crosby Hopkins

Certificate No. 804714

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	70.40		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	70.33	1917.	1	BUFFALO		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	14	52.65		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

Pd Edmund J. Hopkins Devils Lake Wisc

NAME CULLEN P. HOPKINS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 908403

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED				
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Hopkins, Cullen P.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 908403.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co M. 10th and Co C. 2d Mo Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Mch 1907	11 Dec 1907	INCREASE	27	Nov 2 1916	Dec 9. 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~21 Nov 1911~~	~~29 Nov 1911~~		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	21.50	act May 11 1912 May 25-1912	12 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	July 3. 1922	Feb 26, 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Nocona, Texas RR5

Former Roll No. 395/27 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Cyrus

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 192409

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pr B 114 NY V I & D 24 V R C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Mal pois + dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	4 april 06	1 May 06	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	30	30 May 1912	5 Oct 1912				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Died Dec 23, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUN 21 1921

payable to Etta Luther

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: 12 Liberty St., Oneonta, N-Y-

Died: Dec. 23, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 9 1921

6—681

NAME: Cullen P. Hopkins **ACT MAY 11, 1912** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 908403.

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $12 ~~45~~ 27 50 ~~27 30~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		251	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	12/28	31 47		4	11	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	12	48 30	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	0	45		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	7	45		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	50 97673		3		
	4	13	36		4	14	45		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	6	81 37	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	64 50		3		100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Cyrus Hopkins Certificate No. 192409

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3		120		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9			4	11/15	26 80		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	23	133 33		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4	~~GROUP~~ 1			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	[illegible]	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Daniel — 9173 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 140 415 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~17##~~ 36181

Service: Pr F 23 Mich VS.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	25 Mar 07	13 Nov 07				
"	30	MAY 20 1912	SEP 18 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT — Transferred to: 1417 North Av. N.E.

Died: Sept. 11 1914 — Bureau notified DEC 26 1914 — Death reported by P. M. at Grand Rapids Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11 534 G.L. — Home: 8351 — 6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Daniel — DEAD — Act of May 11 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 373683 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E - 25 N.J. V.I. and E - 3 N.J. V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	MAR 30 1907	SEP 5 1907				
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~APR 15 1912~~	APR 25 1912				
	21 50	[illegible] 31 1912	FEB 18 1913				

Fees:

Died Jan 9 1917 Accrued order dated 8/6/18

Payable to widow Caroline

Transferred from: [illegible], N.Y. — Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9 1917 — Bureau notified: FEB 9 - 1917 — Check No. 3475244 Dated Feb 4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

8/22

Former Roll No. — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Daniel Hopkins

Certificate No. 140 415

Last paid to SEP 4 1907 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ 30 **Remarks:**

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				13 75.90
1908.	7 60	11 60	5 60	7 60
1909.	6 60	8 60	8 60	8 60
1910.	7 60	8 60	8 60	6 60
1911.	8 60	6 60	12 60	8 60
1912.	7 60	6 60	7 60	1/14/13 124.67
1913.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1914.	4 90	4 90	4 90	~~4 90~~
1915.				C.K. 637332 1/4 Cancelled
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: 6 Daniel Hopkins

Certificate No. 323683

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 21.50 **Remarks:** DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				8 60.80
1908.	8 36	9 36	10 36	10 36
1909.	8 36	12 36	7 36	10 36
1910.	11 36	11 36	8 36	9 36
1911.	10 36	9 36	8 36	10 36
1912.	10 36	9 37.90	8 45.00	8 45.00
1913.	3/5 4 52.87	4 64.50	4 64.50	4 64.50
1914.	4 64.50	4 64.50	4 64.50	4 64.50
1915.	4 64.50	4 64.50	4 64.50	4 64.50
1916.	4 64.50	4 64.50	4 64.50	4 64.50
1917.	~~4 64.50~~			
1918.			29 47.30	[illegible]
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.		D. 2/7	Slip 2/6	

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins Daniel decd.

Certificate No. 422.547

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv A 16 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$17		25 Feb. 1890				
Rest & Reis	20	9 Mch 1908	1 Feb 1910				
ending		14 Feb. 1909	Pay wid. Hannah J.	Paid			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Feb 1909.

Bureau notified: 23 Feb. 1909 (letter)

Remarks: James S Hopkins Gdn.
(Pd. wid Hannah J. as per cert.)

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins Daniel A.

Civil War

Certificate No. 368817

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. D 26 NY V I

Georgetown NY

Disability: Chr. diarr

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	12	5 Feb 1901	17 Dec 1903				
Act Fine	17	7 June 1909	28 June 1909				

Fees: N. W. Fitzgerald & Co

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Mch 10

Bureau notified: 14 Apl 10 - 3-798 - 4/11/10. R.

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Olive L
BUFFALO ORDER 3 June 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel Hopkins Sr. Dead (1908-9)

Certificate No. 422 547

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1908 under Gen Law. Rate: 20(17) Remarks: x James R Hopkins Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	x 20	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/11	73 83	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Hopkins~~ Daniel A Hopkins

Certificate No. 362217

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	~~[illegible]~~ 7	40 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	—			2	BUFFALO			2				2		
	3	5	36 50 to date of death		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Daniel B.

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 12 1911 15334

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 779.591

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.

Service: Pri F. 75 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	20 Feb. 07	MAY 23 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: died Jan 9 - 1911

Remarks: DEAD REP'T'D MAY 12 1911

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 26097

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Daniel E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 108.429

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. 2d Batty. Vt. Vol. L.A.

Disability: Mal. fever and res. dis. liver and spleen and rheum and res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16	6" Nov - 1889	4" May 1892				
Inc	17	1" July - 1908	7" Aug - 1908				
"	24	21" June 1911	5" Aug. 1911				

Fees: $2 [illegible] Paid

No fee.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 3 1912

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7530

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel B. Hopkins

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 12 1911

Certificate No. 779.591

Last paid to: APR 1907 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11/6	587		2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel E. Hopkins

Certificate No. 108429

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: H. 47 24.

Remarks:

CONCORD

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/7 10	51 3 25		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	1045			3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51 10		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Daniel F. O. (3—P. A. 1.)

149.733

Certificate No. 322861

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Musc. F 105 O.V.I.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	24	1 Jan 08	4 Apr 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 30 .2 P.M. [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 418

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Daniel O.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1030918

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt. B 15 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Left ingl. hernia (complete)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	28 Jan. 1899	23 Feb. 1904				
Reis	18	June 16 1920	Jan 8 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

Home:

JAN 18 1921 6—681

NAME: Daniel F. Hopkins **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 322861

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: 149733

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel O. Hopkins ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Certificate No. 1030318

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~10~~ 18.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	18		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	18		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4		1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	5			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4			2		
	3	9	30		3	11			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4	4	30		4	4	30c 52 80		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4 20	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	30		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins, Daniel R

Certificate No. 624 146

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt A 16 Conn Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 21. 1923 Reported NOV 7 1923

Remarks: 3-1081 =

NAME: Hopkins, Daniel R.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 624,146

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. A. 16. Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~20 Feb. 1907~~	10 May 1907		30	June 10. 1918	
Incr.	~~20~~	~~27 Sept. 1911~~	10 May, 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	21	~~12 June 1912~~	22 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME DANIEL R HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 624146

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

NAME: *Daniel R. Hopkins*

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

12466

Certificate No. *624,146*

Last paid to: *4 Mch. '07 @ 12*

Rate: ~~15~~ [illegible] [illegible] ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/15	1.40
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45.
1908.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	4	~~59~~ 53
	3	6	60
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	6	60. 8.73
	2		63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88.20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, Daniel S. 149,825

Certificate No. 346 463

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~General Law.~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr. A 140 Pa V I. & Pr. H. 53 Pa. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~14~~	~~3 June 91~~	17 Oct 91
"	~~17~~	~~20 Oct 08~~	20 Nov 08

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	~~Aug. 16. 1915~~	Dec. 20. 1915
	~~24~~	~~Aug. 13. 1920~~	
	35	June 10. 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Sept 1-1920	Sept 29-1920

Fees: No atty

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Columbus,

Died: Jan 3. 1921 D 1 Bureau notified: MAR 25 1921

Remarks:

OCT 8 1920

Former Roll No. #2 2 JAN 11 1916

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Hopkins, Daniel T.

Certificate No. 240 010

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 14 Iowa V Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 26, 1923	Sept 8, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 4. 1926 Reported MAR 11 1926

Remarks:

OCT 3 1923

NAME: Daniel S Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ~~[illegible] 1912~~

Certificate No. 346 463

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7?	51		2	4	51		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4		51		4 1/11/16	4	51 10.80	W	4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105		1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	51		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	60		3 10/9	4	166 50 7.20		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible] 6.30		4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	216		4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME DANIEL T HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 240010

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~[illegible]~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72								
February		4 72	4 72	4 72								
March		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED							
April	4	4 72	4 72									
May	4	4 72	4 72									
June	4 50	4 72	4 72									
July	4 50	4 72	4 72									
August	4 50	4 72	4 72									
September	4 50	4 72	4 72									
October	5-71 87 4 50	4 72	4 72									
November	4 72	4 72	4 72									
December	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Hopkins, Daniel G. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 240010 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt K. 14" Ia. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	2 Mch 1907	26 July 1907		30	27 May 1912	15 Jan 1913
	~~20~~	~~15 Dec 1908~~	23 Dec 1908		40	JUN 10 19[illegible]	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 787 JUN 27 1890 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Hopkins David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 595.826 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 2d Lt. C. 13" U.S.C.V.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 17 1890	June 12. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

D. June 6th 1894 Accrued order dated OCT 19 1917 — R. D. 3.

Sophia O. — Seneca Falls.

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1917 ORIGINAL — Home: N. Y. — 6—681

NAME: Daniel G. Hopkins **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** | ~~ACT OF~~ MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 240010

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	W/	15 25		3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	13			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9/	53 7	1913.	1		24	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: David Hopkins *Act of June 27, 1890.* Certificate No. 595826

Last paid to: June 4 1894 Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11/20	120		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, David

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 818149

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Unassigned 33 Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~1~~	~~20~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	19 Dec 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
ACT MAY 11 1912				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	27.50	11 July 1912	13 May 1913	"	72	Sept 10, 1920	Oct 9, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9, 1921

Bureau notified FEB 25 1921

Remarks:

Died 1/9 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAR 7 1922

payable to Esther H. Stuckey

Former Roll No. 828 JUN 27 1890

Home: MAR 10 1922

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, David

14547 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 848739

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri M 7 Iowa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~26 Apr 1905~~	~~6 July 1905~~				
Reis.	14	25 May 1912	7 Jan 1913				
Inc.	16	3 Sept 12	11 Feb 14				
	20	3 Sept 16					
	24	3 Sept 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~Des Moines~~ WASHINGTON, FEB 12 1913

Transferred to: Washington Feby 12, 1913

Died: Aug. 26, 1914

Bureau notified SEP 28 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: Sol. Home, Marshalltown, ~~State~~ Iowa

Former Roll No. 13 926

Home: [illegible] Ia

6—681

NAME: David Hopkins **ACT MAY 11, 1912** | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 818149

Last paid to: Rate: ~~22~~ ~~x 50~~ ~~37~~ ~~50~~ 72 ~~18. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	12	123 20	1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	[illegible]			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8			3	13			3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80 / 39 60		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	16			4	4	67 50		4	6 4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	24 42 ~~28~~		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4/13	69 12 Allowed	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10			3	4	67.50		3	[illegible]	84 60		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4	D 1/29	

6—68

NAME: David Hopkins *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 848739

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 16 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	Inc			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7	42 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	11	36 B.M.S.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	10	B.M.S.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	11	B.M.S.		3				3	Inc			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	16 4	42 36 02	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	~~4~~	~~48~~ Chk 5632385 Cancelled		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 848739 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB 1913

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hopkins, David

Certificate No. 944 572 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service Sgt C 54 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	April 20 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 24 1930 | Reported MAR 1 1 1930

Remarks: C/3

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME DAVID HOPKINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 944572

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 ← CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

6—8671

NAME: Hopkins, David

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

150.170

Certificate No. 944,572

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Sgt C-54-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~15~~		~~21 Mch 07~~	21 Dec 07		~~40~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
~~Inc 20~~		~~1 Feb 09~~	15 Feb 09	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Reis. 30		23 May 12	13 Nov 12	Inc.	72	Apr 20-1922	JAN 2 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 666-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins David Andrew

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 815051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE ... [illegible]

Service: Priv. A 1 Dist of Col. V.C

Yaphank N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	13 Apr 1904	4 May 1906				
Reis	15	1 Mch 1907	23 Oct 1907				
Inc	20	5 Aug 1908	16 Sept 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 23 May 13-3-798-5/27/13

Remarks: Dropped. Letter Comr. 5/27/13.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 944.572

Last paid to: 12 - DEC 4 1907

Rate: 1 [illegible] - ~~30~~ - ~~36~~ ~~46~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~150. 170~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9 1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		12 4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	70.30	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4/3	50 208 59		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	5	72 B		3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4	4	63.67 [illegible]		4	4	90		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	50	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Hopkins~~ David Andrew Hopkins

Certificate No. 815051

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	39			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	66 30	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	5+8[3]		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, David H.

Certificate No. 141721

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt F 8" Ky. V. I.

Disability: ~~Inj of left ankle dis of lungs & chr diarr.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	14 July 1862		Reis	14	11 Dec 1889	21 Oct 1896
	8	17 May 1882		~~Reis~~	~~17½~~	~~31 May 1912~~	
	12	25 July 1883			19	15 apr 1917	
					22½	15 Apr 1919	18 Mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: 1/13, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 13 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1916 Check No. 9859195 Dated Feb 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks:

Letter wife to Fin. 1/4/16

Former Roll No. 4610 Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins David H

Certificate No. 1095348

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pvt. Troop K 6 U.S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	30	19 June 1912	11 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: apr 15-1913

Bureau notified: JUL 11 1913

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Jane

BUREAU ORDER 16 Oct 1913

Former Roll No. A.F.

Home: 39 Sterling St. N.S. Pittsburgh

6—681

NAME: David H Hopkins

Certificate No. 141721

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~14~~ ~~17~~ 19.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2	4	57		2	Inc.	59 22		2				2		
	3				3	8	42		3	4	57		3		67 50		3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	Dead.			2				2				2		
	3				3	19	42		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	18	42		4	8	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1	3/7 4	12 20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	42		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	42	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	Inc. 4	48 72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4	57		3				3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	8	42		4	4	57		4				4				4				4	1114	

6-681

NAME: David H. Hopkins

Certificate No. 1095348.

Last paid to: 7/4/12-15 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26	7 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
Check No. 1995849 Dated JUL 4 1913 Canceled.

4/8/13-12 to date of death

6-681

NAME: Hopkins, David H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095348

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Troop [illegible] 6 U.S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Apr 1907	27 Sep. 1907				
Inc	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW

BUREAU ORDER

Former Roll No. 352 A. C

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, David L. 19087 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70875

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. I 65 Ind V.I

Disability: Rt. ing. hern Complete and piles res dis rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~4 Jan 1905~~	~~27 apl 1905~~				
~~Reis~~	~~30~~	~~27 May 1909~~	~~12 June 1909~~				
Reis 5/12	30	1 June 1912	7 Mar. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: July 30 1916

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1916 B-1081

Remarks: 1009 - 12th St So. Bellingham, Wash

Former Roll No. 360/3 - 310/11

Home:

6—681

NAME: David H. Hopkins

Certificate No. 1095348

Last paid to: 7/4/07-10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	18	40 73		4	20	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7/3		1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	24	42 20		2	23	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	24			3	12			3	PITTSBURGH			3				3				3		
	4	26	45		4	GENERAL			4	LAW			4				4				4		
1909.	1	22		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/1	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	27	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: David L Hopkins

Act of May 11, 191[illegible]

Certificate No. 70875

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	51		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	51	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	51		2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	9	60		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~90~~		3	K 2407736			3	Canceled			3		
	4	10	51		4	4	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1	4/16	91 60 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	51 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60 50		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Delila (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 636.159 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Granville B. Hopkins

Service: Priv. K, 17" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Jany. 1908	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. 6—679

NAME Hopkins, Delila (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 636159 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Granville B

Service Pt K 17 Maine Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	[illegible], 1928				

Died Oct. 23, 1928 $30

Reported NOV 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Delila Hopkins* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *636.159*

Last paid to: *4* DEC. *1908.* Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME DELILA HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 636159

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Hopkins, Delphina

DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 1 1911 — 74911 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 43274 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law:

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri D, 15 N J

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar 1886	11 aug 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified: Died Sept 16-1911

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 1 1911

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hopkins Dennis A. — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155 668 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Sag F. U S Signal Corps

Disability: pulmonary Tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	7 Jan 1909	14 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn 12/1809 Co 12/1909 San Francisco, — Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 13,1910. E. A. B. — Bureau notified: July 14,1910.

Remarks: Gen Del. Manila P. I.

Former Roll No. Knoxville Tenn — Home:

6—681

NAME: Delphina Hopkins **Certificate No.** 43274

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** DEAD-REPTD DEC 1 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 X		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4				4	In [illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Dennis A Hopkins **Certificate No.** 1155668

Last paid to: Aug 09 @ 30 at Marysville **Rate:** 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1/7/10	30 1 mo		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		X		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/11	180 6 mo	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Dennis A — TRANSFERRED — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155668 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Sgt 7 U S Signal Corps

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	30	7 Jany 1909	14 June 1909				

Fees: no

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: San Francisco Cal under Ex Ord Dec 13/02 — 12/18/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, DeWitt C. — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 477885 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt A 1 Ark V Cav

Disability: Inj head nly tor dfns res in tor dfns eft ear & dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	4 Feb 1895	7 Feb 1895				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	25	31 May 1912	19 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Died 1/27 1913 Accrued order dated 2/10/14 payable to widow Maggie Hopkins

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: D.M. Kan. Ky. Ok.

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 502

Home:

6—681

NAME: Dennis A. Hopkins TRANSFERRED Certificate No. 1155668

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	32 L			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/3	117.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	90		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3				3		
	4		90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: DeWitt C. Hopkins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 477885

Last paid to: Rate: ~~77~~ 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	new ctf here		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	DIED		1917.	1			1921.	1	REPORTED FEB 14 1913		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	1/27/12			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	5/5	111.07	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins Dewitt C. Father 5456 (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 613318 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Name of Soldier: Matthew P.

Service: P. A. 87 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Mch 06	31 July 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/6/14

Bureau notified: NOV 7 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4688

Home:

6—682

NAME: Hopkins, Dudley S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 936983 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr C 147" Ill V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	10 Mch 1911	19 Apl 1911				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	21 50	28 May 1912	20 Jan 1913				

Fees:

ed 11 17 1913 Accrued order dated 8/3/14

payable to widow Elizabeth A.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: 14

Died: 17 Nov 1913

Bureau notified: 3 Dec 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 914 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Dewitt C. Hopkins [illegible] Certificate No. 613318

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Dudley S. Hopkins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 936983

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 21.50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	53.24	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	10	03		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	27	10.03		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4	Accd			4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, Dudley S.

Certificate No. 936983

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt C 147 Ill V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Oct 1895	15 July 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 914

June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, Earl W.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: June 5,1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: Sect I OCT 11 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Dudley S. Hopkins

Certificate No. 936983

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

FEB. 6, 1907 APR 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Sept 4,1923

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Earl W.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — 530 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136267 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr. 111 U.S. Coast Art.

Disability: Partial paralysis of upper eyelids

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~O.~~	~~17~~	~~19 Mar 03~~	28 aug 07				
REISSUE	24	Sept 17-1920	NOV 23 1921 c				

Fees: $20 fee Wm. Fletcher & Co pd 12/17/21

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 6 1921

Former Roll No. 29682

Home: U.S.H. 6-8-22

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Ebenezer

DEAD ... AUG ... 1910 — 61129 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 468861 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri C 2 Vt

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl.	12	July 22-1890	July 1-1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Aug 18 1910 — Ret to Com of Pensions

Remarks:

DEAD ... AUG ... 1910

Former Roll No. 26277

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

NAME: *Earl W. Hopkins* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1,156,267*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~*17*~~ *24* Remarks: ~~Regular Establishment.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1922	9	6	72 USH	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		10	5	24 USH		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		11	4	24 USH		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		12	5	24 USH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1923	1	4	24 USH	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	5	24 USH		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	6	24 USH		3		
	4				4	11	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		c 4	4	51/101 97 free		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Ebenezer Hopkins* REAR... AUG ... 1910 Certificate No. *468861*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Nat'l Home. JAN 4 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Ebenezer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19105 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 913360

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt { E — 33 / D — 11 } Mo ~~Vol~~ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	~~12~~	~~6 Mar 1907~~	13 Dec 1907		40	June 10 1918	
5.11.12 Reiss	~~[illegible]~~	~~21 May [illegible]~~	8 [illegible] 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	May 7. 1917	Nov. 12. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Tumwater, Wash R.F.D.1 Box 66

Former Roll No. DEC 1 1917 a.g. 960/13, 917/5, 8683

Home:

6—681

NAME

Hopkins Ebenezer

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 913360

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Sgt E.33 & D 11 Mo Inf

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 15. 1929

Reported SEP 21 1929

Remarks: Ck

NAME: *Ebenezer Hopkins*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *913 360*

Last paid to: *@ 8 Dec 1907*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/15/8	35 73
1908.	1	16	36
	2	11	36.
	3	23	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	9	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36 100 47
	2	4	69
	3	4	
	4		69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	11 4	69 48.30
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	161
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	4	150
	2	10 4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME EBENEZER HOPKINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 913360

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65	CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	65	CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Hopkins, Edie K.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 885984

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt F 47 Mo VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~28 Feb. 1907~~	8 Oct 1907	REISSUE Inc.*	~~15~~	~~May 28, 1912~~	Mch. 28, 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			20	Dec. 28, 1913	
	15.50	~~28 May 1912~~	24 Jan 1913		24	Dec. 23, 1918	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
*Reissue to correct rate + allow Inc.

Former Roll No. 515 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Hopkins Edie K.

Certificate No.
885984

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt F 47 Mo V Inf

Disability
1 20

Died Nov 4, 1929 Check dated Nov 4, 1929 $72 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 2/8/30

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 15, 1926	June 30, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died
Nov 4 1929

Reported
NOV 11 1929

Remarks:
C G D

JUL 14 1926

NAME: Edie K Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 — Certificate No. 885984

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12. 15. 20. 35.~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	
1908.	1	12	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1909.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	11/12	
1911.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	24
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	6	75.57
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	87
	4	4	105
1919. Inc.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927	
1922 (over 1923.)	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923 (over 1924.)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME EDIE K HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 885984

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Hopkins, Edith (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
925,085	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv Troop E, 5th U.S. Cavalry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 5, 1922 R	Dec 6, 1922

MINORS—$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
William D.	Oct 5,1922	Apr 26/26
Winifred E.	" " "	Mar 15/31

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 1 3 1922

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins Edmund R.

Certificate No.		Law:
688302	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 37 Wis Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 27, 1925 R	Dec 11, 1925
Reis	72	Sept. 21, 1925	Jan. 11, 1926 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 10 1927

Reported FEB 21 19..

Remarks: Wash. S.S. Home

Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

Died Jan 10 1927 Accrued order dated JAN 4 1928 to widow Emma A Hopkins.

Erskine, Prov. Alberta Canada.

DEC 16 1925 JAN 15 1926

NAME: Edith Hopkins

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 925,085

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 + 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				12	29	55.07		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	11	28	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	9	28		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	9	28		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME EDMUND R HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 688302

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72								
	1923	1924	1925	15 1926 4 26 22 2 10	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 5	4 72	Jr. 16 80						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

17 27.18

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: HOPKINS, EDMUND R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 688302

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. E 37" Wis. ~~Vol~~. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~29 Nov. 1909~~	7 Feb. 1910		~~14~~	~~19 Oct. 1912~~	
	30	June 10-1918		REISSUE	16	22 Nov. 1912	JUN 10 1913
	35	Nov 22-1919			~~20~~	~~22 Nov. 1917~~	
					~~24~~	~~22 Nov. 1922~~	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913 Civil War.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins Edmund R.

Certificate No. 688302

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt, E, 37" Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Right ing. hernia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 April 1884	3 April 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 5268

Home:

6—661

NAME: EDMUND R. HOPKINS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 688302

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1909** @ 8

Rate: [redacted] ~~$6~~ ~~70~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~Foreign.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	16	48	1919.	1	21	90	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	23	48		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	10/15	48		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	15/12	36 69		4	30	48		4	4	92		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	20	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	7/12	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	18			3	15	48		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	28	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17		1917.	1	3/26	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	13	36 15		2	27	48		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	1/14	59		3	20	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	20	49 80		4	1/14/18	49 60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 67	1914.	1	21	48	1918.	1	20	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/5	36		2	24	48		2	14	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	22	48		3	19	88		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	20			4	21	48		4	17	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Edmund R. Hopkins*

Certificate No. 688302

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	14	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	29	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1(	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins, Edmund T.

Certificate No. 1098259 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Bugler B 1 Iowa Cav.

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 4 1923	Aug 17 1923

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: No date given. | Reported: MAY 9 1924

Remarks: ck =

NAME: Hopkins Edmund T.   20579 ~~15150~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1098259 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Bugler B 1 Ia. Cav.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	22 July 1907	JAN 15 1908	Inc	30	31 May 1913	10 July 1913
Inc	15	3 June 08	JUN 20 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	24	MAY 22 1912	OCT 7 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~20579~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90: 26310 | Home:

6—881

NAME EDMUND T. HOPKINS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1098259

RATE— 72 ~~50~~

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	D 5 110.00 4 50											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Edmund T. Hopkins - ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1098259

Last paid to: JAN 1908 10 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ Remarks: 50

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	46		2	4	90		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13/2 10	80	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	20	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	16	39.10		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	28	45		4	12-11 7	39.60 45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to No. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	16	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	45		3	AUG 14 4	6.80 72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4		128		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

8—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins Edward 16087

Certificate No. 420614

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I H 131st Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	11 Mch 07	27 Aug 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	17 Jany 10	4 Feby 10				
Reiss	21	7 June 12	9 APR 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 10-1919

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. At 16087

Home: Cedar Grove RR1

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, Edward F.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 103152

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: 1 Lt E 149 NY V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Inj lt leg causing varic veins & ulcers

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	24 Feb 86	31 Mch 87	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	2 Dec 1909	29 Dec 1909				
Reissue	30	22 May 1912	15 Oct 1912				

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 1, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Edward Hopkins

Certificate No. 420614

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~.41~~ .30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11/9/13	14 30		3	7	60		3	4	63		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	6	45.		4	7	60		4	4	63		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	7	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	45.		3	7	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	7	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	45-7 20	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	3/7 6	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45 2 83	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	63		3	4	79 20		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edward F. Hopkins

Certificate No. 103152

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	51		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9			4	8/11/15	44		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	54 20	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		4/7

6—681

PAYEE Edward J. Hopkins FILE No. SC 1206774

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section 631	6/3/41	Fegley AA

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Hopkins Edward M. (3—P. A. 1.) ~~15482~~ 20627

Certificate No. 758312 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. K. 7 Wis. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~2 Mar. 1907~~	~~JUL 3 1907~~	Inc.	30	Dec 23 1914	FEB 16 1915 g W
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~27 Dec. 1909~~	~~7 Jan. '10~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~[illegible]~~	~~25~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	~~[illegible] 1 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR - 5 1915 ~~30627~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 26374 Home:

6—681

PAYEE George D Lawson

FILE No. XC 2 72 613

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~Fegley 4/14/41~~		
~~C F B~~		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Edward M. Hopkins.

Certificate No. 758312

Last paid to: JUL 1907 — 8 — Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40 — Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	20/8	16 27
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	29 / 8	70c / 36
	2	6	45
	3	8	45
	4	6	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	45
	2	10	45
	3	18	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	45 71 67
	2		75
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

MAR 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins Edward M. ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
758312	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K 7 Wis. Inf.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
		Dec 21, 1928 Accrued to widow Martha Hopkins	MAR 18 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 21. 1928 | Reported JAN 17 1929

Remarks: CWN

R R 29 Box 38
Beloit
Wisc

NAME: Hopkins Edward R. OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.		Law:
993897	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Capt and Commissary of Subsistence - U S A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	~~APR 17 1907~~	OCT 9 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inv.	20	~~JUN 20 1911~~	JUN 30 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	MAY 18	14	"	72	Apr 4. 1921	June 30 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 14. 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 22 1921

Remarks: × Check # 10,057-B dated July 7 1921 has been either lost or destroyed in transit and stoppage has been placed against it and is treated as canceled. G.A.O. notified 10-22-21

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME EDWARD M. HOPKINS.

Certificate No. 758312

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	2 DEAD					
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	23.39					
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: 38 Edward R. Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 993997

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11. 1912 (72)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/17	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90
	3				3	9/18	52 33/100		3	4	90
	4	11	56 20/100		4	8	60		4	4	90
1908.	1	1/13	45	1912.	1	4/19	60	1916.	1	4	90
	2	6	45		2	8	60		2	4	90
	3	9/14	45		3	9/11 6	25 33/100 60		3	4	90
	4	7	45		4	7	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	4/16	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	90
	3	9/9	45		3	4			3	4	90
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	4/13	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	151		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	~~4~~ 4	~~150~~ 150		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3	Dish 3-10-?	
	4	GROUP 2			4				4	to Dist. 9/7	
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Letter to Dist	
	3				3	Letter 3-10-?	mistake by		3	3-10-?	
	4				4	Miss G.J.			4	D 9/2	

6—661

NAME: Hopkins Edward W. (deceased) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1154400 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt C 69 NY Vl

Disability: Rheum and mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	11 May 07	15 Apr 09				

Fees: W H Wills
Fee $25 pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending Apr 15/08 date of death
Payable to Ellen Hopkins widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Edwin A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 613114 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: A[redacted]7.

Service: Pri. D. 23d Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~20~~	~~14 Mch. 1907~~	29 June 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~1 June 1912~~	5 Mch. 1913	Inc.	72	Aug 23-1920	Oct 2-1920
	35	June 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov-29-1920 (D1)

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1920

Remarks:

Died Nov 29 1920 Reimbursement order dated FEB 13 1922
payable to Clarence D. Platt Admr

929 Platt St.
Bridgeport
Conn

Former Roll No. 3922 BOSTON, MASS. MAR 2 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward W. Hopkins (dec'd)

Certificate No. 1154400

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Fee. Evidence Died 15 Apl 1908

Rd. Ellen - widow

NAME: Edwin A. Hopkins ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ 12608

Certificate No. 613,114

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ ~~72~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/24	21 33		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	8			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	11			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	72		3	~~10/28 4~~ 4	~~105 50~~ 166		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~216~~		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	60. 36.40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72.		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	8	152.68	1926.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1930.	1		
	2	15			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	allowed.			2				2		
	3	13			3	4	72		3	4	102.80		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72.		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edward W. Hopkins (dec'd)

Certificate No. 1154400

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Edward Died 25 Apl 1908
fee Pd Ellen - widow

NAME: Edwin A. Hopkins ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ 12608

Certificate No. 613,114

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12

Rate: [illegible] 24 ~~30~~ ~~72~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/24	21 33		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	8			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	11			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	72		3	~~10/2 4~~ 4	~~67~~ 166 50		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~216~~		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	60. 36.40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	8	152 68	1926.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1930.	1		
	2	15			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	allowed.			2				2		
	3	13			3	4	72		3	4	102 80		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72.		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

0 4 4 6

NAME: Hohleim Edward J (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: [illegible] New Hamp [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
New	[illegible]	[illegible] 1907	[illegible] 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 30/07 Bureau notified: [illegible] 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—677

NAME: Edwin S Hopkins

Certificate No. 29787

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		2 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	39 80 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Hopkins Egbert C.

DEAD-REPT'D NOV 3 1910

(3—P. A. 1.)

15522 7/8

Certificate No. 1090957

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Corpl. B 126 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Feb. 23 - 1907	JUN 14 1907				
accd		———	7 Jan 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Oct 1910

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Pay to widow Mary J.

DEAD-REPT'D NOV 3 1910

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90: 26416

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Elbridge S.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 359.043

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. F. 26th Me. Vols. and Corpl. D. 1st Me. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	21 Nov. 1908	7 Dec. 1908	Reis.	23	29 May 1912	5 Feb. 1913
				Inc.	30	Nov 14 1913	FEB 13 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. - 50 May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

Inc 72 Dec 19 1921 MAY 4 1922

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 28, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. CIVIL WAR.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Egbert C. Hopkins

DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 3 1910

Certificate No. 1090957

Last paid to: APR 1907 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/2	3 20	1915.	1		MILWAUKEE	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	41 47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Elbridge S. Hopkins

Certificate No. 359.043

Last paid to: Oct. 4. 1908 @12-

Rate: 8 ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40 ~~30~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	NO CHECK DRAWN		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	GROUP 1.		1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	40 30	1913.	1	~~K~~ 4	45 51 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	~~4~~ 3/5	11 67		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4 5/10	150 77		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Hopkins, Elbridge S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 859043

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. F. 26" Me. and Corp. L. 1" Me. Vol. Cav.

Disability: Rheum. and res. dis. heart and mal. [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28" Mch. 1892	31" Sept. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 7584

Home:

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins Eldridge J.

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No. 913741

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 9 Iowa V Cav

Disability: 80

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug. 29, 1925	Oct. 13, 1925 D
Rest			
mc	90	July 13 1929	mar 3. 1930 D
to end		Oct 10. 1929	date of death.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Oct 10 1929

Reported: NOV 11 1929

Remarks: C.A.

Pay wid

Sarah Hopkins.

R R 3, La Cygne,

Kansas.

OCT 21 1925

NAME: Elbridge J. Hopkins

Certificate No. 859043

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 86		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 86		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

GROUP 1

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

6—681

NAME ELDRIDGE J HOPKINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 913741

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees No fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50	50	72					90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	D DEAD				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	17-69 60				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	D 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	22 4 50 25 67	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ — CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Hopkins, Eldridge J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 913741

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt C 9th Ia V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~-~~	~~12~~	~~22 July 1907~~	~~1 Oct 1907~~	INCREASE	23	July 11-1915	Nov. 16-1915
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	July 11-1920	w
~~-~~	~~17~~	~~27 May 1912~~	27 Jan 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1009. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—081

NAME: Hopkins, Elia J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 389220

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt F, 6th Mo V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~-~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~16 July 1907~~		25	22 May 1912	24 Oct 1912
~~-~~	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1912~~	Inc.	30	apr. 29, 1917	may 18, 1917 H
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 560 GENERAL LAW

Home: [illegible]

6—081

NAME. *Eldridge J. Hopkins* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 913741

Last paid to: Rate: ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT F. 3. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	51		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	51		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	10			4	4	51 22.60		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	15			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	13			3	4	69		3	INC 4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	69		2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4		51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	51		3	4	99.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Eli J. Hopkins* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 389220 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	10			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	13			4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	24	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	75		2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	6	90.83		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins Eli D. ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No. 389220

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 6 Mo Cav

Disability $ 80

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	July 26, 1926	Sept 15, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 4, 1927 Reported AUG 10 1927

Remarks: Ck

SEP 23 1926

NAME: Hopkins, Elias

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 106055

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt C 14 Mo Cav & H 3 Mo S M Cav

Disability: Gsw rt leg & dis of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	9 July 1902	17 Jan 1903				
REISSUE f. 92	30	Aug 22 - 1918					
	35	Feb 27 - 1920	Oct 16 - 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26. 1921 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1921

Remarks:

JUN 3 1922

Died 2/26. 1921 Reimbursement order dated

payable to Ruth Hopkins

Former Roll No. 565

Home:

JUN 5 1922 6—681

NAME ELI D HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 389220

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~			65 72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCEL[illegible]							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	2-17-27 4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 7.65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: *Elias Hopkins*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *106055*

Last paid to:

Rate: *~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~* 50

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	51		2	mcl 4	101 17		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	51		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	51		2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	6/15	38 33		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	26 4	5/31 20		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Elijah J

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 726052

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt B 6" Ill. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~18 Nov 1910~~	24 Jan 1911	Inc.	30	Nov 15, 1915	Aug 3, 1916
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						
	~~24~~	~~17 May 1912~~	26 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: July 10 1917

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1917 Check No. 4768649 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1048 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Elijah J

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 726052

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sgt. B 6" Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 July 1890	16 Feb. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1048 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elijah J. Hopkins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 726052

Last paid to: Rate: ~~75~~ ~~24~~ 30. Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		[illegible]	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4 [illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elijah J. Hopkins Certificate No. 726052I

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	FEB. 6, 1907 JAN 1911		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins Elisha Jr. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 215.260 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Asst Surg. 14" Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	22	6 Nov. 1901	11 June 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 6 Oct 1911 | Bureau notified: 21 Oct. 1911 (Agent's card)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Elisha | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 911530 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A 4" U.S.C.V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
12		22 Feb 1907	15 May 1907	INCREASE	23	Mch 16, 1914	APR 1 - 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					30	Mch 16. 1919	
~~19~~		~~17 May 1912~~	25 July 1912		~~40~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Nov 5 1921	MAY 2 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANSAS. FEB 21 1913 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 105a JUN 27 1890 | Home: Dis 10/21/15

6—681

NAME: Elisha Hopkins Jr. Dead (1911-1912)

Certificate No. 215,260

Last paid to:

Rate: 22

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	66	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	66		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	66		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	66		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	66	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	66		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	66	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	66		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elisha Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 911520

Last paid to:

Rate: $ ~~[illegible]~~ 23 ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1/6		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	11	69 W.H.	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	1/28	9.47		2	10			2	12	69 W.H.		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	9			3	10			3	16	69 WH		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	69 [illegible]		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	10	[illegible]		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	13	[illegible]		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	25	51 17 W.H.	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	16	W.H.		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11			3	18	W.H.		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	19	51 W.H.		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	12	51 W.H.	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	12	66.60 W.H.		2	4	69		2	4	150.57		2				2		
	3	10			3	12	69 W.H		3	4	116.60		3	GROUP 3 75 PA TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	14	69 W.H.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hopkins, Elisha

Certificate No. 911 530

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service: Pt A 4 U S C V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Nov 5, 1921	
Reis	72	July 5, 1921	Dec 6, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 24 1927 Reported FEB 20 1928

Remarks:

Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

Dec 24 1927 Accrued order dated DEC 20 1928 to widow Emma J. Hopkins, 1509 So John St, Albuquerque New Mexico.

NAME: Elisha Hopkins

Certificate No. 911.530

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Transf. Wash. 21 Feby 1913

GROUP 2

NAME

ELISHA HOPKINS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

911530

GROUP 3

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED			DEAD			
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		1/5 50 40					
April		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
August	4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

15-88

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—661

NAME: Hopkins, Eliza A (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 691085 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APR 1 [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Hopkins, Jacob C

Service: Pt A 79 Inf? Mo V I

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Aug 1909	27 Oct 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 1 - 1916 Bureau notified: APR 8 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2623

6—679

NAME: Hopkins, Eliza E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 663446 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. C. 157 NY Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~8~~	~~5 Jan 1904~~	
	12	19 Apl. 1908	24 Oct 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Horatio

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eliza A. Hopkins

Certificate No. 691085

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD — APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	—			4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		4/7

6—681

NAME: Eliza E. Hopkins

Certificate No. 663446

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1923	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	11/6	477.73		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins Eliza M

33692

Certificate No. 318989

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P. E. 135 Ind

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 apl 08	24 Oct 91
INC.	20	Dec 25 1916	Nov 24 1916 A
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 14, 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 33170

6—679

NAME: Hopkins Eliza W formerly

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 94575

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 3, 1901.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward H Warner

Service: P A 1 Wis Hy arty

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	12	Nov 4 1915	Feb 15 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 11 1917

Former Roll No.

FEB 21 1916

6—679

NAME: Eliza M. Hopkins

Certificate No. 310989

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	x	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	15	36
	3	19	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	25	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	16	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36 (10.40)
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	~~4~~	~~75~~
1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 11/5	

NAME: Eliza N Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 94575

Last paid to: Nov 1. 1868 at 8

Rate: $2 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of March 3, 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	MAR 10 20	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Elizabeth

REMARRIED

CIVIL WAR

(2—P. A. 2.)

Act March 3 1901

Certificate No. 469685

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Hopkins, James

Service: Pr A 35 Mo V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	29 Apr 1912	4 Jan 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

REMARRIED May 8-1917 Bureau notified: MAY 25 1917. Final rept JUL 9 1917

Remarks: ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Now Elizabeth Eckerson

Former Roll No.

Eagleville - Mo.

6—679

NAME: Hopkins Elizabeth

36257 Mother

(2—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 496674

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: War with Spain

Name of Soldier: Herbert A.

Service: Pr. F. 1 Calif Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 June 99	19 July 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 8/10 Pm Bureau notified: Aug. 15, 1911.

Remarks: 1519 Golden Gate Ave. City

~~[illegible]~~

Former Roll No. 160/13 - 316/13 - 46

Home:

6—682

NAME: Elizabeth Hopkins

ACT MARCH 3, 1901

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 469685

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 20

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	m pu	
1913.	1	4/15	110.00
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	17 4	14.83 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	7/6	3.33
	4		76
1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	Remarried	
	2		
	3	Ending	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elizabeth Hopkins

Certificate No. 496,674

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4		
1911.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopkins, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No.		Law:
528008	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: George Hopkins

Service: Corpl. E 49th Ky. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 Nov. 1901	18 Feb 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15 = 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1916

Remarks: M. Check No 539863 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Died 2/15 1916 Reimbursement order dated 2/24/17

payable to Jaby Hopkins

Former Roll No. 8076

6—679

2/28/17

NAME: Hopkins Elizabeth now Davis 33794 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
595095	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas L.

Service: P. B. 91 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apl 08	20 July 05			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried 24 Feb 1910

Former Roll No. Act 33221

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Hopkins — DEAD

Certificate No. 528008

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	1	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	3/24	4.80 ✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36 ✓		2	4			2		m		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3	[illegible]			3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		5/3

NAME: Elizabeth Hopkins Wm Davis

Certificate No. 595095

Last paid to: — Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/8	8.40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9316 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 620.138

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: George Hopkins

Service: Pvt L. 1 Mich Cav. Vol

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	19 Nov 1906	4 Jany 1907
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 18 1921 Bureau notified: Letter to Fin 11/29/21 — DEC 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3603

OCT 14 1916

6—679

NAME: Hopkins Elizabeth

DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757350

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Amos Hopkins

Service: Pri D 7 Mich. Inf.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov 29, 1912	APR 28 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10 1919 Bureau notified: D. S. — MAR 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 18 1916

6—679

NAME: *Elizabeth Hopkins* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 620.138

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	~~4~~ GROUP 3	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: ELIZABETH HOPKINS *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No. 757350

Last paid to: 757350 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/4/17	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6/2	38	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Elizabeth A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 567219 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P G 23 Ia Inf

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 July 1903	15 Feb 1904
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 25 1911 Bureau notified: May 17 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11413

6—679

NAME

Hopkins Elizabeth A (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 778 832 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Dudley S

Service Pt C 147 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 7, 1930.

Reported JAN 29 1931

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth A Hopkins **5220** **Certificate No.** 567219

Last paid to: **Rate** [redacted] 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. T.	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	AM		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	[illegible]		4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	NO[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	AM		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	AM		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

Died Oct 25 1911

Reported May 17 1911

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH A HOPKINS

Certificate No. 778832

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY	-	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40 / 4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

Set. for [illegible] '30

NAME: Hopkins Elizabeth A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
778832	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Dudley S. Hopkins

Service: Pri C. 147 Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

70

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	Nov 24-1913	AUG 3-1914
INC.	20	Jan 17 1917	Nov 29 1916 H
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Provence Okla 8/7

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Hopkins Elizabeth A

Certificate No.		Law:
865 379	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Claudius B.

Service: Pt F 3 Wis Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 31. 1928

Reported: MAR 10 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth A. Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 778832

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1 A7	4	36 4.53	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		100-		3	9/4	100-		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922		4				4		

6—851

NAME

Certificate No. ELIZABETH A HOPKINS

Fees 865379

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						3-10 T	
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						2/23	

NAME: Hopkins Elizabeth A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 865.379 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Claudius B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv F 3rd Wisconsin Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	November 27 1917	March 27 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Charles H Cashin $10.- APR 10 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR -9 1919

6—679

NAME: Hopkins, Elizabeth C. 39833 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 540.715 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: {Pri. B. 4th / Sgt. B. 19th} Me. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	5 Feb. 1902	23 Sept. 1902
Supp.	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		21 May 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

San Francisco,

Transferred from: Ck. #246907 to Aud. 2/23/12

Transferred to:

Died: date not known. P.M. Feb. 23, 1912.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 912 W. 63rd St., ~~Ballard Sta.~~ Seattle, Wash.

Former Roll No. 416/3-1075

6—679

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Hopkins* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *865.379*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*25.*~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	*Fee*		1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	19	*1405* 85		2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	~~3 4~~			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo.,		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	PAID JULY 6, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: *Elizabeth C. Hopkins* Certificate No. *540.715*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*4/1*	*36*	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	*12*	*36*		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	*8*	*36*		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	*12*	*36* GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*23*	*30*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*11*	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*14*	*36*		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*19*	*36*	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*9*	*36*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*7*	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*10*	*36*		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*11*	*36*	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*10*	*36*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*12*	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*12*	*36*		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Elizabeth F. **DECEASED** 3.9833 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 538.087 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Capt. F. 48th Mo. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	4 Sept 1900	29 July 1902

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 23. 1914. **Bureau notified:** June 23. 1914 **Check No.** 4747782 **Dated** 4 June 1914 **Canceled.**

Remarks: ~~430 I St.~~ Eureka, Cal 2125 - 2nd St

Former Roll No. 415/7-1076

6—679

NAME: Hopkins Elizabeth F. 3791 a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 708837 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James E.

Service: 1st Lt. D. 1 Ky. Inf. 78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	7 Feby 1910	21 Sep. 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10. George ... Council Bluffs

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Feby. 16, 1922 **Bureau notified:** APR 21 1922

Remarks:

Council Bluffs Ia
RR 2,

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1917

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth F. Hopkins **Act of April 19, 1908.** Certificate No. 538.087

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	30
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~88~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elizabeth F. Hopkins, Certificate No. 708837, W.

Last paid to: Rate: 12 2[redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	94.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	26	
	2	14	
	3	11	
	4	20	
1912.	1	23	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	16	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	88

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Elizabeth J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
341843.	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1905

Name of Soldier: Hopkins, William

Service: Pt G 115 Ill V I & B 23 V R C

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Aug 1892			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 384

6—679

NAME

Hopkins Elizabeth J

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
341843	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt G 115 Ill V I & B 23 Vet Res Corps

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Oct. 13, 1928

Reported: NOV 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Elizabeth J. Hopkins* Certificate No. *341843*

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG [illegible] 1922			4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH J HOPKINS

Certificate No. 341843

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10 4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Hopkins Elizabeth M (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 636.318 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Stephen D Hopkins

Service: Corp and Sgt I 10" Vt Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2" July 1907	7" Jan 1908
Increase	12	19" April 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2352

6—679

NAME: Hopkins, Elizabeth P.

DEAD-REPT'D FEB 3 1909 87311 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 355287 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pri H. 2 Col Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 Dec 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D FEB 3 1909

Former Roll No. 7598

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth M Hopkins

Certificate No. 636318

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8

Rate: $ 1[redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	10	36..
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	8	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	8	36
	3	14	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	10	36
	3	13	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	[illegible] PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elizabeth P. Hopkins

DEAD-REP'T'D FEB .. 1909

Certificate No. 355287

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911. – 1930.	1–4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins, Elizabeth S. [illegible]

Certificate No. 666402

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William S. B.

Service: Lt. Col. 31

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	25 May 1908	18 Nov. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 2 - 1915 | Bureau notified: 3 - 21 Nov. 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 239

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins Ella L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 718507

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: P D 11 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	10 Feb 1911	10 Mch 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Date unk. | Bureau notified: JAN 24 1921

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth S Hopkins 6021 | Certificate No. 666,402

Last paid to: DEC 1908 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4		~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	22			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13.			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ella L. Hopkins 5241 B | Certificate No. 718507

Last paid to: | Rate: 1[redacted] ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/10	21.60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	A M [illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—581

NAME:
Hopkins Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 673191

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William R. Hopkins

Service: Pvt. E 17 W. Va. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	2 Jan. 1908	20 Jan. 1909	Ruth	2 Jan. 1908	30 June 1909
"	12	19 Apr. 1909				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Andrew G. Williams $10 Pd 1/26/09

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

415 McCool Ave., Butler, Pa.

6—679

NAME
Hopkins Ellen

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 93814

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier
Albert Largent.

Service
Corp. C, 53" Ind.

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis fr May WO	50	Aug 4 1926	Aug 4 1926			

Died Oct. 20, 1927

Reported NOV 15 1927

Remarks: Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

NAME: Ellen Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 673131

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	26	154 67
	2	10	42
	3	13	41 80
	4	11	36
1910.	1	17	
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	12	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	23	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ELLEN HOPKINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 93814

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

[illegible] 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Largent, Ano Hopkins Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

~~15411~~

Certificate No. 93814

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901~~

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Albert Largent

Service: Corpl C 53 Ind

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Apr 01	15 Apr 02
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16812 T L

6—879

NAME: Hopkins Elmer B

151,690

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 805.201

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt K 184 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~2 July 08~~	5 aug 08				
Reis.	~~13.50~~	~~6 June 12~~	4 Apr 13				
	~~13.50~~	~~19 Sept 16~~					
	19	19 Sept 16					
Fees:	22.50	19 Sept. 21					

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 7. 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 8 1918 3-888

Remarks:

919 South Limestone St
Springfield
Ohio

Died May 7 1918 Accrued order dated SEP 6 1918

36 payable to widow Angeline E. Hopkins

Former Roll No. 818-02

SEP 23 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ellen Largent now Hopkins ~~CIVIL WAR~~ Certificate No. 938,814

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~Act March 3, 1901~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4 8	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36.		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elmer B Hopkins Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 865.201

Last paid to: 6 JUN 4 - 1908 Rate: [redacted] -15 ~~12~~ 19 Remarks: 151,690

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3	29	30.40		3	10/10	36 ✓		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		11/4/20
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4			~~4~~	5	55.25		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4/17 4	24.40 36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10/1	36 ✓		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	46.50		2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	46.50		4	1/8/19	40.53		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins Elmira — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3824 — (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 651216 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter W.

Service: Corpl H 44 Ia Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	14 May 1908	10 July 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Colo Iowa

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916 6—679

NAME: Hopkins Elsie — (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 286,779 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: P G 147 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	6 Oct 90	26 Mar 91			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/2/1914

Bureau notified: MAR 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11482

6—679

NAME: *Elmira Hopkins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *651216*

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [redacted] 30 Remarks: 24 1908 *20.00* *W*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	*8-4*	*20*
	4	*13*	*36*
1909.	1	*11*	*36*
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	17	
	2	*11*	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	23	
1912.	1	19	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	*36*
	3	4	*36*
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5	66.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Elsie Hopkins* 5256 Certificate No. *286779*

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4	10	SER
1909.	1	14	SER
	2	15	JHT
	3	10	AMF
	4	8	AMF
1910.	1	17	A. M. F.
	2	13	N. T.
	3	14	A. M. F.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	A. M. F.
	2	13	NT
	3	11	AMF
	4		
1912.	1	13	NDB
	2	18	SER
	3	20	NDB
	4	14	NDB
1913.	1	4	LG
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	*GROUP 1*	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Emelia A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 796,941 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jeptha Hopkins

Service: First Sergeant Co C 33rd Wisconsin Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	April 12, 1915	September 27, 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 2 1916

Former Roll No.

OCT 4 1915

6—679

NAME Hopkins Emelia A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 796941 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jeptha

Service: 1st Sgt C 33 Wisc Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 21, 1925

Reported: MAY 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Emelia A. Hopkins*

Certificate No. *796.941*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	26	68.80
1916	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 9 4	36 1.73
1917	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	5 4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Certificate No. EMELIA A HOPKINS

Fees 796941

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF ... 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, Emery V.K. 3.705

Certificate No. 1051744 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: Pr-B-1-O V Cav

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~[illegible] Oct 98~~					
Orig	6	30 Oct 02	24 Nov 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18 | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins Emily — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 489706 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: John F.S.

Service: P G 40 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	11 Sep 98	24 Feb 1900
	INCREASED TO $12 [illegible] APRIL 19, 1908 [illegible]		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7292

6—679

NAME: Emery W. K. Hopkins — WAR WITH SPAIN — Certificate No. 1051744

Last paid to: — Rate: 6 — Remarks: 3,705

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	9	18		3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4.	[illegible]		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4			2	[illegible]	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: Emily Hopkins — 2132 — Certificate No. 489706

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	NDB		3		36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	ABW	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4		M.A.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP [illegible] PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME Hopkins Emily C (2—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 368151

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew Dwight

Service: Capt H 23 Conn 6—4574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Oct 3, 1924

Reported: OCT 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Hopkins, Emily C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 368,151

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Andrew Dwight Hopkins

Service: Capt, H 23 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	20	21 Aug., 1890	25 Mch, 1893
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 54 BOSTON [illegible] 6—679

NAME EMILY C HOPKINS

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 368151

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Emily C. Hopkins,* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~2030~~ Certificate No. *368,151*

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	19	✓		2	4	60		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	✓		3	4	60		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	✓		4	4	60		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	✓	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	✓		3	4	60		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	22	60		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		2		
	3	10	✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1/26	✓		4	4	60		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	✓	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	✓		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	✓		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	14	✓		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Hopkins Emily D. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 782502 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John D. Hopkins

Service: Private Co D 8 Regt New York Cavalry

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~September 9, 1914~~	October 31, 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10. C F. Giles Atty. 11/23/14

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 21, 1917

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5912770 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

OCT 26 1916

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1914 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Hopkins, Emily J. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 605,116 | ARMY WIDOW. | ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: William L.

Service: Wag. E; 15 Conn.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	3 July 1905	21 Feb. 1906
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 191

NOV 28 1913

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Emily D. Hopkins

Certificate No. 782502

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 2 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	~~4~~	~~74.67~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Fee		4	11/23 10.		I	4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: EMILY J. HOPKINS, Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 6098

Certificate No. 605,116

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~20~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	9			4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	6 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	30		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	35		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Hopkins Emily J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 605116 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
William L.

Service
Wag E 15 Conn

6—4474

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 18, 1926

Reported AUG 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Hopkins Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 581709 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Kelroy Hopkins

Service: Pvt D 84 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			29 Oct. 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Melvin	31 May 1904	1 Dec. 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 4/11/14

Bureau notified: JUL 2 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 274 a. J.

6—679

NAME EMILY J HOPKINS

Certificate No. 605116

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July		4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELLED							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Emma Hopkins*

Certificate No. *581709*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	GROUP 4	
	2				2	10			2		
	3				3	7			3		
	4				4	10			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1		
	2				2	10			2		
	3	14	40		3	10			3		
	4	10	42		4	10			4		
1909.	1	7	39.87	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2		
	3	13			3	4			3		
	4	11			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3	8			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3		
	4	6			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins, Emma C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 508,110

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Hopkins, James H.

Service: Prvt. 103 Inft. & Co. 1 Va. L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 1908	13 Jan 1894
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 441

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins Emma F.

39871-L

Certificate No. 740,370

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eugene Hopkins

Service: P. H. 14 N. Y. V. Hy. Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	10 Jan. 1912	12 Apr. 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10. James V. Kriess. San Diego, Cal.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2042 Albatross St. San Diego, Cal

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Emma F Hopkins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *588810*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 / ~~25~~ 30* Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	9.0		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Emma F. Hopkins* *Act of April 19, 1908.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *740,370*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 ~~25~~ 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/27	{11 60 / 10 f}	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Emma V.　　ACT OF MAY 1, 1920　87399　(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 478523　　**ARMY WIDOW.**　　Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pvt. F. 44 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	16 May 1899			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE　　Transferred to:

Died:　　Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7658　　6—679

NAME: Hopkins Emmett M. Dead　　9931 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 293.390　　**ARMY INVALID.**　　Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pv. G. 3rd Mich. V.I.

Disability: Chr. diar. piles. rheum + dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	17 July 07	15 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**　　Transferred to:

Died: Jany 14 - 914　　Bureau notified: FEB 7 1914　3 - 1081

Remarks: Romeo Mich

Died Jan. 14, 1914 Accrued order dated FEB 19 1914 Romeo.

Form 3-108　payable to widow Sarah A. Hopkins $23.23　Mich.

Former Roll No. 11.764　　Home:　　8493　6—681

MAR 2 1914

NAME: Emma V. Hopkins

Certificate No. 478523

Last paid to:

Rate: 1[redacted]-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	.36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	26	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4		4		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Emmett M. Hopkins

Certificate No. 393.390

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	[illegible]/23	23		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins Emogene E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9488 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 563.028

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Edward B. Hopkins

Service: Pvt F. 11" Mich V. I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Q.	8	20 April 1903	19 Nov 1903

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Inc. 20. SEP - 8 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 21. 1923 Bureau notified: 3-1082 MAY 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3656 OCT 4 1916

6—679

NAME: Hopkins Eoline Remarried ~~20.280~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 529889

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: Pr F 1 Pa V Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 July 01	20 Mar 02
	12	19 Apr 08	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Remarried Oct. 29-1914 Bureau notified: Dec. 29" 1914

Remarks: CK. 6204337 - Dec. 4-1914 Canceled

Former Roll No. ~~392~~

6—679

NAME: Emogene E. Hopkins — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 563.028

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	80		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2.				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	~~5 4~~	CHECK CANCELLED	1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Eoline Hopkins — CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~ — Certificate No. 529889

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:** Remarried

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4.	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	[illegible]	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	30		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4 3/4-15	38 60/19		4				4				4				4		

Cancelled to date of remarriage

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins, Ersery

Certificate No. 559496

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Morris

DEAD

Service: Pri Co K 104 USCVI.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908	11 Sept. 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: ——

Bureau notified: 3-1087 & let B E Sparrow, Camden S C, 9/7/12

Remarks: ck 788 382 to aud 9/7/12

Former Roll No. 280.

6—679

NAME: Hopkins Esek

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16181

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 843357

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I K 117 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~1 Aug 95~~	~~3 Oct 95~~
Reis	~~12~~	~~9 Apl 08~~	~~30 Apl 08~~
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~17 June 12~~	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
✓	19	9 Nov 15	
	22.50	9 Nov 20	21 APR 1913
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. act 16181

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ersery Hopkins

Certificate No. 559496.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		285	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	25	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36 Knoxville.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Esek Hopkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 843357

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 @8 Rate: ~~12~~ = ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19.32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	5	56.42	1920.	J. 1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	22	3.33		2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4½	-36.95		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46.50		4		96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—663

NAME Hopkins Eudora — Act May 23, 1928 — (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 321655 — **ARMY WIDOW** — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George F.

Service: Pt B 14 Me Inf

6—6874

ISSUES 30

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of [redacted]te
	30	May 1, 1920	[redacted] 30
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	[redacted] 30

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 6, 1928

Reported: JUL 1 2 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins Eudora

Certificate No. 321,655 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George F. Hopkins

Service: Priv. B, 14th Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 Jany 1892
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME EUDORA HOPKINS, Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 321655

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 15 4 30 ← to Dis. O. 7/12/28						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Eudora Hopkins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *321,655*

Last paid to: *4* DEC. *1908.* Rate: 30 ~~12~~ ~~25~~

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to No.
	4		Payment Card.
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopkins, Eugene 2371 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 67162 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pr. H 14 NY H A

Disability: G S W lft arm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	14 Sept 1892	29 apr 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 27, 1911. Comr. Bureau notified: Jan. 23, 1912.

Remarks: ~~671 Hood St~~ Portland Ore

50 St. [illegible] Valley Rd. ~~[illegible]~~

~~2331 [illegible]~~ San Diego Calif 2042 Albatross St

Former Roll No. 353/9 - 319/7 Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Eva (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 893.906 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis A Allen

Service: Pr H. 2 O. Cav and 25 Indpt Batty O. L. Arty

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	May 7. 1920	Nov 9. 1920			

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 11/23/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eugene Hopkins — **Certificate No.** 67162

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 17 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51		4	7	51 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	51	1912.	1	4/27	13 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	51		2	Died 27 D. 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	Accrued 12 Apr 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	Paid to Emma F. Hopkins, wid.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eva Hopkins — **Certificate No.** 893.906

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 30 — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Tr. F.			2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11/23/17			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90 B.		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Eva C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
777.816	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Marcus S.

Service: 1" Lt F. 7" O. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	Mar 5 - 1914	July 2 - 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: 1.

Died: May 18. 1919 Bureau notified: D 3. SEP 19 1919 June & Sept. cks can.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 2 1917

6—679

5572 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, Everett E.

Certificate No.		Law:
1043763	ARMY INVALID.	War with Spain

Service: Pr. Batty B. Utah Vol. L. Art.

Disability: Chron. diar.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	17 Aug '01	5 June '02				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Carter, Wyo

Former Roll No. 37/13 - 475

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eva C. Hopkins — CIVIL WAR — Certificate No. 772816

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51 8.0		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7/31.	50 43		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3		AP		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Everett E. Hopkins — WAR WITH SPAIN — Certificate No. 1043763

Last paid to: — Rate: 6 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. (1922)	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	14	18		3	4	18		3	18	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. (1923)	1	4	6	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	11	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—651

NAME Hopkins Fannie (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 745897 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Wesley

Service
Pt. C, 8" U.S. Colored H. Arty.

ISSUES				MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Oct 12, 1924

Reported NOV 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Hopkins, Fannie — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 745897 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Wesley Hopkins

Service: Pt C 8" U.S.Col Hy. Arty.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 Feb. 1912	24 July 1912	Jennie	~~Feb-21-1912~~	~~Jan 1, 1916~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No Atty

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
M

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME FANNIE HOPKINS,

Certificate No. | Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 745897

GROUP 2

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Fannie Hopkins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *745,897*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	4✓	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	15	4✓		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	23	4✓		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	22	4✓		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	~~15~~	39 87	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8/1	34 07		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	4	48 63		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	4✓	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to No. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	18	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	16	4✓		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Hopkins, Florence (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 391043 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: DEAD Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hopkins, Henry

Service: Maj 2" Ks V. Cav

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Feb 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26-1916. Bureau notified: APR 3 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4655

6—679

NAME Hopkins, Florence. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 892951 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier George E.

Service Corp E 1st Ky Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Restor	12	Dec 13, 1921 R	April 14,1923
	20	Sept 1, 1922	

MINORS, $ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name	Commencement	Ending
~~Lillian E.~~	~~Dec 13,1921~~	~~Nov 6/24~~
Muriel V.	" " "	Sept 22/29

Died

Reported FEB 20 1926

Remarks: Remarried Dec. 19, 1925 - Peters

2608 - High Ave. Louisville, Ky.

APR 21 1928

NAME: Florence Hopkins   DEAD

Certificate No. 397045

Last paid to: Rate: 12   Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]/13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		5/31

NAME: Florence Hopkins

Certificate No. 892951

Fees: None

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE—	20+8	24 ~~28~~	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4 — CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4	4	R 10-12.80 To date of remarriage 12/19/25								
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	R 8/7·336.40	4	4									
MAY	25 28	4	4									
JUNE	14 28	4	4		Renewed 10/18/32							
JULY	9 28	4	4									
AUGUST	15 28	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	B-4 28	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4				C					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4 24.40 T.	4									

NAME: Hopkins Florence (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
892951	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: George E

Service: Cpl E 1st Ky Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 15, 1919	Oct 9, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Dorothy R~~	~~Dec 15 1919~~	May 8, 1921
Lillian E		Nov 6, 1924
Muriel S		Sept 22, 1929

Fees: D L Bedinger Fee 10 OCT 29 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1922

Remarks: Letter to Miss D

Remarried Dec. 12, 1921 Fred W. Peters

Former Roll No. OCT 15 1920 6-679

NAME Hopkins Florence A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
730448	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles M.

Service Sgt F 18 Wis V Inf 8—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 27, 1927

Reported OCT 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Florence Hopkins — Act of July 16, 1918. — Certificate No. 892951

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+6 4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1920.	3	Fee	$/
	4	29	173.40
1921.	1	21	54
	2	22	54
	3	16	50.33
	4	17	48
1922.	1	21	36.80
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		

To date of remarriage Hough see 4/11/22 to 2608 W High St, Louisville Ky.

5—631 4/11

NAME FLORENCE A HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 730448

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6474

NAME: Hopkins, Florence A. 39894-F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 730448 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles W. Hopkins

Service: Sgt. F. 18th Wis. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	24 Aug. 1911	10 Oct. 1911	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 - Thomas Mattison, Tacoma, Wash.

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: R 1618 So. G. St. Tacoma, Wash.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Florence A Hopkins*

Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *730448*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	30 10 Fee
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to No.
	4		Payment Card.
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

NAME: (3—P. A. 6.)

Hopkins, Frances

Certificate No.		Law:
5560	NAVY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: Franklin

Service: Actg. Master, "Hibiscus"

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	20	14 Oct. 1886	10 Apr. 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/15/11 (A. F. Hichborn Revere Mass) Bureau notified: NOV 21 1911

Remarks:

6 Highland ave
Somerville Mass

Former Roll No. 18 **BOSTON, MASS.** 6—676

NAME: (3—P. A. 6.)

Hopkins, Frances G. T.

Certificate No.		Law:
5449	NAVY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: Farley

Service: Actg. Ensign, "Heliotrope"

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	15	18 Nov. 1890	31 Mch. 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9. 1907 Bureau notified: F May 11. 1908.

Remarks: Reptd. by P. M.

Former Roll No. 20 **BOSTON, MASS.** 6—676

NAME: 150 FRANCES HOPKINS,

Certificate No. 5,560

Last paid to: DEC 1907 | Rate: 20 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60 ✓ 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	18	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/15	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: FRANCES G.T.HOPKINS,

Certificate No. 5,449

Last paid to: Sept 07 | Rate: 15 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		card		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins Frances M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 754945 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry C. Hopkins

Service: Pvt F. 123 N.Y. Inf

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 Feb 1912	7 Feb 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 3 1920 Bureau notified: D.S. JUN 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916 6—679

NAME: Hopkins Frances P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 68945 (3—P. A. 2.)

~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 290844 ARMY WIDOW. ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: 2 Lt. 1 U.S. Cav.

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	15	12 May 1877	15 July 1892
Reissue	15	4 Oct 1911	Oct 28 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL MAY 1, 1920 6 .. per

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Laura H.	Oct 4 1911	To continue during period of helplessness

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30. May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. C.P.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 1, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 22 1921

Remarks: ~~Suppl. Helpless child see roll 69077~~ paid to [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1548 NOV 4 1916 6—679

NAME: Frances M. Hopkins — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 752945

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	15 1-20/10 per		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	Pl 223 20/10 per [illegible]			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Sent to 5 Coleman Ave. Hudson Falls N.Y. 11-4-13

6—661

NAME: Frances P. Hopkins — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 290 844

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~15+?~~ ~~20+2~~ ~~25+?~~ 30+6 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	22	51	1919.	1	15	81	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	22	51		2	9	81		2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	30	51		3	16	81		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	20	51		4	14	81		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	51.00	1916.	1	15	51	1920.	1	18	81	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	18	51		2	14	81		2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	25	51		3	8/10 16	~~81~~ 18.90		3	[illegible] 7/29			3		
	4				4	11	51		4	11/27 17	51 #33		4	14	108		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	10	51	1917.	1	25	66	1921.	1	13	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2	11	51		2	21	66		2	13	108		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	22			3	26	66		3	16	108		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	21	51		4	19	66		4		108		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	20	51	1918.	1	22	80.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	20	51		2	19	81		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	20	51		3	16	81		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	21	51		4	17	81		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Frances S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 13531 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Charles F.

SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Midshipman U.S.S. "Saratoga" U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1902.	2 April 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/6/11 Bureau notified: 8-798-3/6/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 263/111

6—679

NAME: Hopkins, Francis S.H. 19193 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1060,072 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr C, 31 & D, 82 Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	~~12~~	~~6 May 07~~	7 Jan. 08	INCREASE	30	JAN 19 1915	APR 16 1915
Inc	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	27 [illegible] 1910				
REISSUE.	~~25~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	JAN 30 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 8, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 2 - 1917 Gov P.H.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 732/15 — 878 APR 20 1915

Home: [illegible] 11/12

6—681

NAME: Frances S. Hopkins **SPECIAL ACT.** Certificate No. 13531.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	Knoxville		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		73		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Francis Hopkins *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 1060,072

Last paid to: Dec. 07 @ 8 Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	45	1915.	1	17	75 P. H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	45		2		xxxx		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	27	87.50 PH		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	15	90 PH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/21	63.73	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	16	90 PH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36.		2	12	45		2	19	90 PH		2				2				2		
	3	18	36		3	12	45		3	18	90 PH		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	19	[illegible] P. H.		4	14	90 PH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	26	136.67 P. H.	1917.	1	16	90 PH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	13	P. H.		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	17	P. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	22	75 P. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	17	75 P. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	17	75 P. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/8	36.40		3	17	75 P. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	46		4	17	75 P. H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

HOPKINS, FRANCIS JOHN

Certificate No. 33640

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of ~~Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Paymaster Steward U.S.N. ~~North Carolina, Vermont & C. Williams~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~FEB 23 1907~~	JUN / 1907	~~Inc.~~	~~24~~	~~17 Mch 1914~~	15 Apr 1914
~~Increase~~	~~15~~	~~APR 14 1909~~	MAY 10 1909		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reissue~~	~~20~~	~~MAY 29 1913~~	JAN 31 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

San Francisco.
Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2163 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: FRANCIS JOHN HOPKINS *Act of May 11, 1912.*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 33640

@ 8 Last paid to: June '07 Act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/12	13 47
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	44-
	3	9	45
	4	8	
1910.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	12	
1912.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	FEB 14 4	45 30 83
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	5	70 27
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	102 80
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	5	4	50
	6	4	50
	3	Trans to Mo	
	4	Payment Card	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Hopkins, Francis L. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1140 461 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. F 10 & F 5 Vt. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 10, 1922	April 28, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 1. 1923 | Reported DEC 3 1923

Remarks: Letter to Fm 12/5/23

Died Dec 1, 1923 Accrued order JAN 10 1924

payable to widow Florence R Hopkins. Franklin. Vt. MAY 4 1923

NAME: Hopkins Francis L. ACT MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1140461 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. F. 10" and F. 5" Vt. Vol. Inf ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~15 July 1907~~	~~16 Nov 1907~~	~~Pen~~	~~13~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~14 Jan 1913~~
				Inc.	15	mch 31 1915	JUN 15 1915 W
					18	mch 31 1919	
					21	mch 31 1924 B	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 7 1915

Former Roll No. 4970. | Home:

6—681

NAME FRANCIS L.HOPKINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 1140461

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	18	67 20										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50 8 215 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED	DEAD										

NAME: Francis L. Hopkins

Certificate No. 1140461

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~72 13 / 15 30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	39 22		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	39		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2 inc.	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36.		4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11	36.	1913.	1	4	36 7 23	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36.		2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45.	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36.		3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	39		4	4	102		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

8—381

NAME: Hopkins, Francis M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 377843

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co F 34 & 36 Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	6 Mch 1907	2 Jany 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~16~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~3 June 1912~~	17 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	20	11 Oct 1913					
	24	11 Oct 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

A 44/70

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Hopkins, Francis M.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 664454

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: H. C. 10 Ky V. C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	16 May 1906	18 June 1906		24	26 Mch 1918	11 July 1913
~~Reis~~	~~11~~	~~27 May 1912~~	18 Jan 1913				
Inc.	20	26 Mch 1913					

Fees: No Atty

Died Oct 10 1917 Accrued order dated 7/30/18

payable to widow Margret J.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10. 1917.

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1917

Check No. 5393344 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 23447 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Francis M. Hopkins

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 377843

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~16.~~ ~~20.~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		416	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	1/18	31 72		4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	23	[illegible]		2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	44/3	36 32.13	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	X		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	5	51.87		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	60.	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	60		3	4	87		3	4	150		3	[illegible]			3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Francis M. Hopkins

Certificate No. 664454

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36 70		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	25	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8 Inc 17.07 / 4	48.		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	23	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	60		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3	27	44.67		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4		H		4				4				4	[illegible]	

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Frank L. (3—P. A. 1.)

3747

Certificate No. 1159333 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Cpl E and H Sig Cps U.S.A.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	1 June '07	19 Feby 10				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Frank M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6,848 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Sgt. Troop E. 4" U. S. Cavy

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	20	Mch. 4, 1917	Dec. 11, 1917 B.				

Fees: None GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 18 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank L Hopkins **WAR WITH SPAIN** Certificate No. 159333

Last paid to: 7/ Rate: 6- Remarks: 3,747

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. (1922)	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. (1923)	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	24	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	10	198.60	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/7	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Frank M. Hopkins Certificate No. 6,848

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924. (1923)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/4/18	180	B.	4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	6	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Fred M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1215296

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE [illegible] 1920

Service: 1st Sgt. A, 49th Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 5, 1922	Dec. 18, 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 28 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Frederick 26. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 783,579.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. A 7th Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07.	June 13/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/8/09—C. P.

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1909

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fred M. Hopkins

Certificate No. 1215296

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4					12/18/23	71.60 D		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	13	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4B.	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: 26 Frederick Hopkins

Certificate No. 783579

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	9.47		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Frederick A. 51339 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. ~~~~

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Ldsmn. Commodore Barry

Disability: Gunshot wd. left shoulder

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	8	4 Dec. 1905	20 Dec. 1905				
Reo	12	26 Oct. 1908	10 Dec. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July - 1911 Pm

Bureau notified: Feb. 15, 1912.

Remarks: ~~Napa, Cal~~ Veterans Home, Cal.

Former Roll No. 13/5 - 84/4 - 11/6 - 22

Home:

6—677

NAME: Hopkins, George (3—P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. 14.680

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: George Hopkins, Jr.

Service: "Seaman, U. S. S. Neipsic.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
"	12	9 Sept. 1901	14 Nov. 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: December 9 - 1912

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1913 *3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2244

Home:

6—674

NAME: Frederick A. Hopkins

Certificate No. ~~

Last paid to: 4 Mar 1908 | Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.	✓	x x	5 48 (6 mos)	18 2907
1909.	5 36	4 36	6 36	6 36
1910.	5 36	6 36	6 36	6 36
1911.	6 36	6 36		GROUP 3
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—881

NAME: George Hopkins — **Regular Establishment.**

Certificate No. 14680

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. | Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.	18	15	20	17
1908.	16	13	14	14
1909.	15	14	16	16
1910.	14	7/1 36	15	19
1911.	18	16	15	15
1912.	19	13	16	18
1913.	DEAD.	GROUP 3		
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—881

NAME: Hopkins, George (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 28,745 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Nurse, ~~San Jacinto~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~20~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	16 Sept. 1907				
Reis	21	27 May 1912	14 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12 - 1917 Bureau notified: D-3 MAR 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3885805 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

MAY 11 1917 Died Feby 12 1917 Reimbursement order dated MAY 8 1917

payable to John Hopkins 32 Broad St, Boston, Mass.

Former Roll No. 9672 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6—677

NAME: HOPKINS, GEORGE (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 37293 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Lds. U.S.S. U.S.S. N. Carolina & Niagara

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	11 Oct. 1905	20 Jany 1906				
Inc.	8	5 Dec. 1906	20 Dec. 1906				
Reis	12	8 March 1907	1 July 1907				

Fees: 195 Bay st. Jersey City N. J.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: New York 3 Aug. 07 Transferred to:

Died: JAN 31 1909 Bureau notified: FEB 10 1909 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: No payment made at N.Y. on Reissue Ctf.

Died 31 Jany 1909 Accrued order dated MAR 11 1909 43.00

payable to widow Julia

Former Roll No. Home:

6—677

NAME: *George Hopkins 1751*

Certificate No. *28,745*

Last paid to: *4 Sept. 07 @ 12* Rate: ~~*20*~~ *21.*

Remarks: *3* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	24	50.93		3	5			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	5	60.		4	5			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	1/27 4	60. 6.23		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~63~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	5/24	48.30		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3		
	4	4			4	4	63		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: GEORGE HOPKINS

Certificate No. 37293

Last paid to: *4 May 07 @ 8. Act 6/27/90* Rate. *12.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/14	19.47 HH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36 H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 H.H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DEAD.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd widow Julia $23.20 in full 3/17/09.
Ctf. Surr.

NAME: Hopkins George (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 37293 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Lds USSs No. Car. and Niagara

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	MAR 8 1907	JUL 1 1907				

Fees: $

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Washington D. C. 8/3/07

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bureau Order 7/23/07

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: George Hopkins

Certificate No. 37293

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		747		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Hopkins, George

Certificate No.		Law:
56246	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt F 150 Pa V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 18 1923	Aug 31 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 11. 1924 | Reported NOV 13 1924

Remarks: Letter to Fmi 10/28-24

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, George

Certificate No.		Law:
56246	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. F. 150" Pa. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~29 Apl 1907~~	2 Dec 1907	INCREASE	24	Feb 20-1914	Mch 12-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					30	Feb 20-1919	
	~~18~~	~~11 May 1912~~	5 Dec 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5372 JUN 27 1890

Home: 1926 Penn St St Joseph Mo. 3/26/14

6—681

NAME GEORGE HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 56246

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~x 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50 11-5573	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: *George Hopkins* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF~~ MAY 1, 1920 *56246*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	48.33	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2	4	72		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	13	[illegible]		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11	32.00		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	5	68.80		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, George

(2—P. A. 1.)

153.855

Certificate No. 70.829

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Bksmth-K-6-O. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS.	20	25 Feb 07	2 Nov 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/12/07

Bureau notified:

Ctf. Dated ... Forwd. Comr. ...

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 717-03

Home:

6—081

NAME: Hopkins, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 283658

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pr I 12 NY V (Ind Bd)

Disability: Severe deafness of both ears res in total & piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	27	16 May 89	16 June 89				
Inc	40	19 Jan 1912	12 Mch 1912				

Fee: V. J. O'Brien

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/28/19

Bureau notified: APR 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—081

NAME: George Hopkins **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 70.829

Last paid to: 10-4 Sep. 07. Rate: 20- Remarks: 153.855

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/2/08 89. Died 12 Oct. 07. Pd. Phebe Hopkins, widow at Chicago			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	**GROUP 3**		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Hopkins Certificate No. 283658

Last paid to. Rate: ~~27~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	81	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	120		3	**GROUP 1**			3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	81		2	5	113 50		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, George

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. I.)

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 296520

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Priv. B 134 N.Y. V.I.

Disability: ~~[illegible]~~ dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Addl~~	~~12~~	~~6 Oct 1905~~	16 Nov 1905	Pen Inc	~~20~~	~~18 Feb 1910~~	8 Mch 1910
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	23 Oct 1907		~~30~~	~~16 May 1912~~	8 July 1912
Pen Inc	~~15~~	~~25 Aug 1909~~	2 Oct 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~[illegible]~~							

Died Feb 24, 1919 Reimbursement order dated May 1, 1919

payable to Walter Church Schenectady - N.Y.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: 2/24/19

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 13 1919

NAME: Hopkins George 9461. (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 563 409

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 19.841.

Service: Pv. D. 6 Mich. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~[illegible] Oct '08~~	13 Nov. 08	Inc.	25	Oct. 20. 1916	Jany 15. 1917
"	~~16~~	~~May 29 '12~~			30	Oct. 20. 1921	
"	~~19~~	~~Oct 23 '12~~	Jany 30 '13				

Died Jany 17 1917 Accrued order dated APR 17 1918 248 Auburn Ave Pontiac Mich

payable to widow Minnie

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: 2110 Stanford Ave, Los Angeles Calif

Died: Jan. 17. 1917.

Bureau notified: FEB 1 1917 3-888 ; FEB 10 1917

Remarks: [illegible] reported by P. M. at Pontiac, Mich.

Check No 147754 Dated Jan. 29/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 15,216 N.L. JAN 27 1917 APR 21 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

8609

NAME: ~~Hopkins~~ George Hopkins — Certificate No. 296,520

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12 15 17 20 30~~ 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	90		2	MAY 19	68		2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	90		3		[illegible]		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	8	~~35~~ 65 80	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	5/20	16		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7 pd. 11/5	2 60		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	55 60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	20		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4/	28		4				4				4		3/11

NAME: George Hopkins — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 563.409

Last paid to: 4 SEP 19.. — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	12	29.60		4	4	36		4	~~1/4/17~~ 4	~~8.80~~ 57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1		75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1/7/18		36 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Hopkins George

Certificate No.		Law:
624191	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt and Corp A 38 USC Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	~~21 50~~	~~June 1, 1912~~	
	~~38~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
	50	May 1, 1920	
Rest Inc	27	Dec 17. 1917	R
	38	June 10. 1918	
	50	May 1. 1920	Sept 15. 1920
to end		Apr 26. 1924	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 26, 1924 Reported MAY 14 1924

Remarks: Letter to Finance 5/5/24

Pay wid Sarah Hopkins
1014 West 19th St.
Cheyenne.
Wyo.

NAME: Hopkins, George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19283 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
624.191	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. & Cpl. A. 28 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	~~19 July 1907~~	14 Feb 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis. 5/6/12	21½	~~1 June 1912~~	3 Mar. 1913				
	38	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1014 W. 19th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Former Roll No. A.P. 1360/1-8878

Home:

6—681

NAME
Certificate No. GEORGE HOPKINS
Fees 624191

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	DEAD										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	$570 05 R										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: George Hopkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 624,191

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1908 @ ~~12~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24½~~ ~~35~~ 50.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/21	15 –
	2	11	36.
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	7	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4/16	36.45 86.45
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	
	4	4	64.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	110.70
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4 1922	
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	150
	2 (10)	4	50
	3 (11)	4	
	4 (12)	4	
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1010817 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P D 11 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	16 Feb 1907	5 apr 1907				
Accd	12	——	10 Mch 1911	Widow		Ella L	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Jany 19, 1911 | Bureau notified Feb 23-1911 | on card of Feb 21-1911 ... Read

Remarks: ~~401 B State St~~ Belvidere Ill

Former Roll No. a 8 22155 | Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hopkins, George

Certificate No. | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 1024526

Disability Pt C 10 U S C Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 8 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died Dec. 20, 1924 | Reported JAN 10 1925

Remarks: Letter to Finance 12/30/24

Died Dec 20, 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 20 1925

payable to widow Amanda C Hopkins, Parsonsburg, Md.

NAME: George Hopkins **9196** **Certificate No.** 1010817

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/1	6 40
	3	10	AMF
	4	9	ABW
1908.	1	9	NT
	2	8	ABW
	3	8	NT
	4	13	[illegible]
1909.	1	13	[illegible]
	2	9	NT
	3	8	NT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	6	HLH
	2	12	N. T.
	3	8	S. E. R.
	4	11	N. [illegible]
1911.	1	12	A. M. F.
	2	3/20/1911	6 40 Paid Widow CHICAGO.
	3		
	4	GROUP 1	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	died Jany 19-1911	
	3	Feb 23-1911	
	4		
1915.	1–4		
1916.	1–4		
1917.	1–4		
1918.	1–4		
1919.	1–4		
1920.	1–4		
1921.	1–4		
1922.	1–4		
1923.	1–4		
1924.	1–4		
1925.	1–4		
1926.	1–4		
1927.	1–4		
1928.	1–4		
1929.	1–4		
1930.	1–4		

NAME GEORGE HOPKINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 1024526

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72	DEAD									
MAY	4	4 72	27 40.80									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Hopkins George
(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1024526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt. C. 10th U.S. Col'd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 4 1912		40	June 10-1918	
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~May 16 1913~~	Jany 13. 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	May 16. 1918	W	Inc.	72	Dec 8-1920	JAN 5 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 24 1921

JAN 27 1916

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, George
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1024526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. C 10 USC V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Dec. 4, 1901	June 11, 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 18905

Home:

6—681

NAME: GEORGE HOPKINS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1024526

Last paid to: 1024526

Rate: ~~12~~ SEP 4 1928 ~~18.~~

Remarks: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	10/18	20.60
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54 18.60
	4	1/28/16 4	54
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	Inc	75.60
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	213.07
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George Hopkins

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 1024526

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1909.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	6	36
	4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912	
1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopkins, George (3—P. A. 1.)

58-a

Certificate No. 1,147,730

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt. Unass'gd 69" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	15	aug. 22/07	june 26/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 11/24/08 - aud. Bureau notified: DEC 8 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183432

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr L. 31 U. S. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 14. 1920	Jan 27. 1921				

Fees: $10 James C. Walker. Pd. 2/16/21

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: 58-a George Hopkins

Certificate No. 1,147,730

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7 3	126-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	10 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 11-24-08

Reimbursement paid to Clara L. Hopkins

Order C. P. 5-7-09.

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: George Hopkins

Certificate No. 1183.432

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1 9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1 1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee c			3 3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	2/16/21	56.		4 4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2 6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, George C.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 822811

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 19~~

Service: Pvt. Co. C. 54" Ill Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	12	18 Mch 1907	10 Jany 1908	Reis	27	13 July 1915	21 Mar. 1913
Inc	15	~~13 Feb 1911~~	9 Mar 1911				
Re	~~20~~	~~Act of May 11, 1912 June 1912~~	21 Mar. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/10/17 - C/888

Bureau notified: MAR 1 - 1917

Remarks: to Pearson Ark

Former Roll No. 730/49 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—081

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins, George E

Certificate No.: 519854

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 2 Minn

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Nov 16, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Dec. 24, 1923 - L. ~~Date not known~~

Reported: JAN 10 1924

Remarks: Ck. Letter 1/5/23

Died Dec 24 1923 Accrued order dated APR 3 - 1924

Widow Carrie Hopkins

309 - 5 St S. E.
Watertown
S. D.

NAME: George C. Hopkins

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 822811

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 21 1/2 27=

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		501	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	44 10		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	Inc. 5 Inc	68 35		3				3				3		
	4	2/1	30 23		4	24	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	20	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4/4/3	45/51 78	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/2	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/16	36 m Only		3	4	64 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE E.HOPKINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 519854

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 / 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH			DEAD									
APRIL	B-4	14	R 50 40									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Hopkins George E. — ACT MAY 11. 1912 ~~15818~~ 21851 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 519854 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri. A 2 Minn — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Feb. 28-1907	JUL 25 1907		24	MAY 31 1912	FEB 11 1913
Inc	15	30 Apr 07	6 Jany 08		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	9 May 1912	MAY 22 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Nov. 16-1928	Feb. 16-1928

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~21051~~

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 22652 — Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins, George E

Certificate No. 1110509 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 13 Ia Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jun 9 1925	Aug 17 1925
RE-ISSUE in lieu of certificate lost.			May 28, 1926

Died Oct 6 1926 Accrued order dated SEP 13 1927

Payable to widow Sarah A. Hopkins

Homes—Admitted P.H. 5/29/25 — Discharged 7/1/25

Died OCT 6 - 1926 — Reported OCT 19 1926

Remarks: Ck. dated 6-4-26 canceled.

1233 N. Bronson Ave. Los Angeles, Calif.

AUG 28 1925 JUN 2 - 1926

NAME: George E. Hopkins

Certificate No. 519854

Last paid to: JUL 1907 | 90 | Rate: 12 15 20 24 35 50 72 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	13/8	8 40		3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	23	36		4	9	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	5/3	36 24 40	1912.	1	18	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	45		3	12	54 17		3	4	72		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2		72 28 53		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	45		4	4	72		4	4	113 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME GEORGE E. HOPKINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 1110509

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50X	50	50 72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		12 PH	13 PH	4 72								
February		12 PH	10 PH	4 72								
March		11 PH	11 PH	4 72								
April		12 PH	10 PH	4 72								
May	4	13 PH	13 PH	4 72								
June	4 50	11 PH	10 PH	16 72								
July	13 PH	12 PH	10 50	14 PH	DEAD							
August	14 PH	11 PH	4 50	11 PE								
September	12 PH	10 PH	4 50	14 PH	11 72							
October	12 PH	11 PH	4 72	11 PH								
November	13 PH	11 PH	4 72									
December	11 PH	10 PH	4 72									

NAME: Hopkins George E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14952 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110509

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ~~Act May 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri E 13 Iowa Inf.

Disability: Sen. order

Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. Jany 3 1923

ISSUES. Enter Sept 1 1921 ... ½ Suspended from Sep 2 1921 C. O. May 31 1922

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~6~~	~~20 Nov 1905~~	~~10 July 1905~~	Reissue	~~13.50~~	~~22 July 1912~~	28 July 1913
Increase	~~10~~	~~21 May 1908~~	~~20 June 1908~~	Reissue	~~15.50~~	~~17 Sept 1913~~	28 July 1913
Reis.	~~12~~	~~8 Jan 1910~~	19 Jan: 1910	Reissue	~~19~~	~~17 Sept 1917~~	28 July 1913
				Reissue	~~22.50~~	~~17 Sept 1922~~	28 July 1913
					30	June 10, 1918	
					32	Sept. 12, 1919	E. E. M

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped, Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 1/19/10

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUL 27 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Wilmington~~ ~~Del~~

Former Roll No. 15 / 943

Home: Dis 7/28/21

6—681

NAME: Hopkins George E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110509

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	13.50						

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUL 27 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George E. Hopkins

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1110509

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate** **Remarks:** ~~$32~~ 50 Resume full pay to soldier

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	22	90 PH	1923.	1	× × × ×		1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	46 50		2	18	90 PH		2	13/5	50 P		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	46 50		3	18	90 PH		3	× × ×			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	46 50		4	Inc. 16	95 47 PH		4	22	25 P.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	17	96 PH	1924.	1	5	275	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4 9/21	46 50 31 PH		2	17	96 PH		2	4	50		2		
	3	7/28	23 87		3	9			3	7/4	46 —		3	16	169 80 PH		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	30		4	11			4	16	46 50 PH		4	15	150 PH		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	16	46 50 PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	Rec'd [illegible]		2	18	46 50 PH		2	16	150 PH		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	AUG 11 4	17 10 36		3	17	46 50 PH		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	Inc. 5	41 97		4	Inc. 17	56 07 PH		4	J. 4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	18	57 PH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	35 75		2	4	46 50		2	19	57 PH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	19	87 80 PH		3	GROUP 3, PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	21	90 PH		4				4				4		

Suspend entire amt for Sept Sep [illegible] attached [illegible] entire amt to wife [illegible] of [illegible] is allowed

---

NAME:

Certificate No. 1110509

Last paid to JUL 4 1916 **Rate** $15 50 **Remarks:** Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins George E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1179558

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt First Class A Signal Corps U.S.A.

Disability: Shortening of left leg result of fracture of both bones

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	Dec. 11-1916	Nov. 12-1917				

Fees: A. B. Nichols & Co $25.- 12/18/17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

11/23 —681

NAME: Hopkins George F. **Act of May 11, 1912.** (3—P. A. 1.)

~~From Act of June~~ 2790

Certificate No. 1023665

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. ~~FEBRUARY 6th~~, 1907.

Service: Priv. G. 1st N. H. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	5 Mch 1907	23 Aug 1907	INCREASE	21	9 Jany 1913	JUN 17 1913
Inc	15	11 Jany 1908	11 Mch 1908	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Sept. 7-1916
REISSUE.	18	MAY 28, 1912	JAN 16, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 26 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 29 1917

Letter for Gdn to Finance 12/29.17

Remarks: Charles M. Norwood, Gdn.

3-1085

Appt'd Mar 17, 16 By Probate Court

Cheshire Co. N.H. Bond $600

May 25, 1916

Former Roll No.

Ev. filed with Auditor June 1916

Home: Dis 2/14/16

6—681

NAME: *George E Hopkins*

Certificate No. *1179558*

Last paid to: Rate: *8*

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	24	1923.	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	24		2	4	8		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3				3		T		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	Feb 12/18	86 13		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *George F Hopkins Dis*   Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1.023.665*

Last paid to: *4 June 1907*   Rate: *#* [redacted] *21*

Remarks: *Ch... N. Norwood Gdn*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	41 93		3	7	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9 / 25	36 / 30		4	7	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	6	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	7	45		2	4	63 Pmt.		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9	45		3	19	63 Pmt ✓		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	FEB 19 18 60 T. H. / 11	45 T. H.		4	21	63 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1	29	63 ✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2	JUL 5 21	114 50		2	21	63 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3	21	63 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	63		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins George F (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1049772

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Pt F 12 Conn V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	MAR 7 1907	OCT 21 1907				
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	JAN 30 1913				
	25	Aug 30 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 14, 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1915 Check No 9151830 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 10/14 1915 Accrued order dated 9/8/16

payable to widow May

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hopkins, George G

Certificate No. 532332

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt F 48 Ohio V Inf and F 44 Ind Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Feb 3, 1921	

Homes—Admitted DH 1/23/23 DH 8/5/24

Discharged 2/7/24 1/2?/25

Died July 3 1925 Reported JUL 16 1925

Remarks

Ck.#12229517 dated 12-4-23 canceled

Ck.# 16864152 dated 9-4-24 canceled

Died July 3 1925 Accrued order dated NOV 12 1925

payable to widow Adeline Hopkins

2434 South 13 st.

Terre Haute

Indiana

NAME: 57 George F Hopkins

Certificate No. 1049772

Last paid to:

Rate 72 14-25

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	55.60		4	10	36		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	8	36		3	9/27	59.17		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	19 4	87.97	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4	D 10/30	

6—681

NAME GEORGE G HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 532332

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH	8 DH									
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH									
MARCH		43 72	7 DH									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	15 DH 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	8 DH	DEAD									
NOVEMBER	4 72	7 DH	17 72 R									
DECEMBER	12 DH 72	8 DH										

6—6571

NAME: Hopkins, George G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 532 332

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr F 48 OVI. 2d F. 44 Ind. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~14 July 90~~	9 Feb 91		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~17~~	~~20 Mar 12~~	21 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	~~20~~	~~13 Mar~~	20 June 13	Inc.	72	Feb 3 1921	MAR 18 1921
	30	13 May 18					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
C. No. 6239052
69 DATED 3/4/18 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. D.H. ON 3/19/18.

Former Roll No. APR 4 1919

Home: Dis 9/20/20

6—681

NAME: Hopkins George G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116464

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Capt E-5 R. I. V. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	16 Feb 07	APR 16 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 23/08

Bureau notified: June 26/08

Remarks: Bureau Card dated June 25/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George G Hopkins

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 532332

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ -~~3040~~ 5072

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	16	53.33
	4	4	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	42
	3	4	69
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	69.
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	10	69 MH
1916.	1	9	69 MH
	2	6	69 Dis
	3	4	69
	4	4	69.
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	x4	69 D.H.
	2	W Inc 33	73.90 DH
	3	5	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	10	120 MH
1920.	1	4	120
	2	7/8	120 MH
	3	13	161 MH
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George G. Hopkins

Certificate No. 1116464

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	13	33 60
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1908.	1	27	36
	2	3	36
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8/3/08 E. M[illegible] Died, May 13/08 V.L. Olive [illegible] Md

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopkins, George H. A. (Insane) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 37,326

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. D, 5' R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	12	19 Dec. 1891	5 Oct. 1894	Reis.	15½	4 June 1912	7 Apr 1913
					19	4 Dec. 1913	
					22½	4 Dec. 1918	

Fees:

North Situate R. I.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 24 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: James A. Stone, Gdn.

Authority filed with Sept. 1902 voucher.

Cd von dis

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, George L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,048,584

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri. D, 1' R. I. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	12 Mch. 1907	30 Oct. 1907	Inc.	30	Aug 20-14	Oct 1-14
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~17 Mch. 1910~~	~~17 May 1910~~		40	JUN 10 1918	JW
~~Reis.~~	~~25~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~14 Nov. 1912~~	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 126 nl BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George H. A. Hopkins (insane) 12950 — Certificate No. 37,326

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 15.50 — Remarks: James A. Stone Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 Account filed	1915.	1			1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 Account filed		1913.	1	14	36 31.50 Acct. filed	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	11	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	24			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	Inc.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George L. Hopkins — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 12962 — Certificate No. 1,048,584

Last paid to 4 Sept. '07 @ — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	90		3	4	120		1	4			3		
	4	7	58.93		4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		2	4			4		
1908.	1	17	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	14			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	5	108.67		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	43.20		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8 x5			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO ... 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, George M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 628948

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B I 133 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~6 Apr 1910~~	~~27 Apr 1910~~	~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~22 Oct 1912~~
				Inc	21	[illegible] 1915	MAY 21 1915 W
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 28 1915

Former Roll No. 3181 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins George M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 628,948

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: B I 133 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 Aug 90	22 July 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22254

Home:

6—681

NAME: George M Hopkins 9244 a — Certificate No. 628948

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ — 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	11	N[illegible]		2	4	54 2 80
	3				3	8	N D B		3	4	63
	4				4	7	N D B		4	4	63
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	N[illegible]	1916.	1	4	63
	2				2	12	C. G		2	4	63
	3				3	10	N D B		3	4	63
	4				4	4	~~132~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	63
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	[illegible]
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63
	3				3	4			3	4	63
	4				4	4			4	4	63
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54.	1918.	1	4	63
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63
	3	7/8	44 80		3	4	54		3	4	63
	4	[illegible]			4	4	54		4	4	97 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1922 (1923.)	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		12 4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1923 (1924.)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: George M Hopkins 3181 Certificate No. 628948

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 22754

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	7	IMI		2				2		
	3	18	[illegible]		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	8	N. D. B.		2	CHICAGO.			2		
	3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3	4 30			3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME Hopkins, George M. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 628,948 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. I 133 Ill. Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 28, 1925	Jan 16, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 10. 1926 | Reported JUL 20 1926

Remarks: 3-1181.

June 10, 1926 Accrued order dated NOV 1 9 1926 to widow Hannah Hopkins, Storm Lake, Iowa.

NAME: Hopkins, George Nelson (3—P. A. 2.) 84

Certificate No. 620445 | ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ MINOR | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George Nelson

MINOR

Service: Pri H 1 Minn H A

~~F. M. Wimberley Gd~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	10 Jan 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Florence	15 May 1906	~~30 June 1910~~
Georgia	"	~~17 Mch 1912~~
Thelma	"	27 Mch 1915
Tamar	"	27 Mch 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines, Iowa.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Gross - Muncie, Ind.

Remarks: Dropped APR 8 1915

~~Wimberley~~ University Place Nebr

Former Roll No. 5-919

6—679

NAME GEORGE M HOPKINS

Certificate No. 628948 — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	D 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				22 4.10								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 22 / 4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 ~~50~~	~~4 72~~	CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	R DEAD								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	27 16.80								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: ~~Hopkins~~ George Nelson Hopkins

Certificate No. 620445

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12 + 4.

Remarks: 29.60 Winterley Ed. 31.20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	1-8	58
	4	23	60
1909.	1	2-1	60
	2	22	60
	3	8-5-	
	4	8-5 [illegible] 30 [illegible]	
1910.	1	2-7 30 Grossed / 30 Winterbale	
	2	5-9 13 30 Grossed / 30 Winterbale	
	3	8-8 16 30 [illegible] / 30 Winterley	
	4	17 36 Gron. / 18 Winterley	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1911.	1	13 36 Gross [illegible] / 2/1 18 Winterley	27 48
	2	24 36 Gross [illegible] / 17 18 Winterley	
	3	14 36 Shelb [illegible] / 20 36 6 mos [illegible]	
	4	16 36 Helene Tohen / 2-27 18 Georgia	
1912.	1	22	
	2	6-10 14.80 Georgia / 15 38.13 Thomas Farmer	
	3	18	48
	4	14	
1913.	1	2-11	C
	2	5-5-	
	3	8/20	
	4	13	
1914.	1	30	48
	2	5/1	48
	3	29	48
	4	27	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		Account filed	
1915.	1		
	2	APR 6	44.80
	3		
	4		10-12
1916.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	Terminating	
	3		
	4	1, [illegible]	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopkins, George P (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 510904

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P H 12 Mich Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	14 Apr 1910	2 May 1910	Reis	16.50	24 June 1912	
					21.50	2 Feb 1916	
					27	2 Feb 1921	7 May 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13608 (GL)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 400542

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt H 13" Ky V.C.

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				Reis	32	Oct 3 1918	Oct 30 1918
~~Inc~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1908~~	[illegible]	Reis*	35	Oct. 3- 1918	Feb. 20- 1919
Inc	30	2 Apr. 1913	2 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $2 to Travis & Brown - Crawfordsville, Ind

Died 7/3 1920 Reimbursement order dated 8/4/21

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to / payable to Georgia Hopkins

Died: July 3-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1920

AUG 1921

Remarks: * Reissue to correct rate

Former Roll No. 4710 Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: George P Hopkins 9248 B | Certificate No. 510904

Last paid to: 4 apr 1910 @ 10 | Rate: ~~12~~ 16.50 ~~2.50~~ | Remarks: ~~38~~ 50 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	NDB		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4		NDB		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	SER	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	DD.		2	5 Inc.	59.83 T.		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	18	NDB		3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	EMS		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo. Payment Card		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5/23	42- ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	64.50		2	Inc.	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7/8	35.33		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B		4	4	49.50		4	4	127.20		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: George W Hopkins | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 400542

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 | Rate: 50 ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~35~~ 50 | Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96.12	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	90		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~151.50~~		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	6	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	~~due 6.40~~		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	27	25.34 Allowed		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	72-		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4		90.20		4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Hopkins, George W. 141 (3—P. A. 1.) 864

Certificate No. 470.614

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Service: Orderly Sgt. E 7" Pa. Res

Disability: Chr diarr; rheum; res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	8	Feb 10/96	Mch. 27/96				

Fees:

Check No. 9806678 Dated ... Canceled.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 12/12/15

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1916

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 51

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 545900

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp A 126 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	30 apr 1907	Reis	24	20 May 1912	27 Nov 1912
Inc	15	~~27 Mch 1912~~	8 Apr 1912	Inc	30	Mch 3 1917	Aug 9. 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: About Jan. 1, 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Kirksville Ill

Former Roll No. 13665 (GL)

Home: Ad. to D. H. ~~Sept 13-1911~~ ... D. H. Sept-26-1911

6—681

NAME: 141 George W. Hopkins. — Certificate No. 470.614

Last paid to: 864 — Rate: 8 — Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	24	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~24~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	24		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4	4	24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1	[illegible]	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	24		2	4	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	24		3	4	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4	4	24		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W Hopkins 9287 — Certificate No. 545900

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (98) — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/24	5 73		2	7	HEO		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	8	NDB		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	ABW		4	7	NDB		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2	8	D D.		2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	17	RER		3	7/11	45 70		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	12/20	40 20 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	4	72		2	8/24 4	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	HLH	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. T.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	HEO		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B		4	4	72		4	[illegible]	128		4				4				4		

5/13

NAME: Hopkins, George W (3—P. A. 1.)

154,930

Certificate No. 586,869 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 2 - G - 140 O vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	26 Feb 07	20 aug 07				
INC	15	22 Sept. 11	5 Oct 11				
Reis	18	31 May 12	11 Feb 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: Athens O.

Died: Sept 21 1914 Bureau notified: OCT 9 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Athens O 14 Elmwood.

Died Sept. 21 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1915 Athens Ohio

payable to widow Rachel V. Hopkins 14 Elmwood Place.

Former Roll No. 1162-02 Home:

JAN 15 1915 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins, George W

Certificate No. 649890 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 68 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 15 - 1923 | Reported OCT 10 1923

Remarks: Ch.

NAME: George W. Hopkins

Certificate No. 586,869

Last paid to: 10 - SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~2~~ - ~~12~~ - 18

Remarks: 154,930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	2/4/15	10 80	1919.	I. 1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10/1	12 53		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	43 20		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	17 22.40 45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54 R		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE W.HOPKINS,

Certificate No.

Fees 649890

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April												
May	4											
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	~~4 50~~											
November												
December												

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, George W. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 154,940

Certificate No. 649,890

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr. F. 68 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 07~~	~~22 Aug 07~~	Inc.	25	Sept. 30. 1914	Oct. 8 1914
Reis.	~~19~~	~~22 May 12~~	~~28 Oct 12~~		30	Sept. 30. 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cincinnati O. 2711 Western ave

Former Roll No. 1163-02

Home: OCT 20 1914

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, George W. — *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 777,699

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl. I. 3 Mo. S.M. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	8 Oct 1907	Inc.	25	May 9, 1914	July 16, 1914
		~~ACT OF MAY 11~~			30	May 9, 1919	
	~~19~~	~~23 May 1912~~	26 Nov 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22-1921

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1535 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: George V. Hopkins — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~11, 1912~~ — Certificate No. 649.890

Last paid to: 8 - SEP 4 - 1907 — Rate: ~~12 - 4 25 - 40~~ 50 — Remarks: 154.940

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	10/4	24.40		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	Inc.	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11/12 11	23.80 36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans to Mo.			1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card		1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	5	69.80		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George V. Hopkins — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 777699

Last paid to: 8 — Rate: ~~12. 4 25 40~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~SEP 6 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	75		3	Inc.	120		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	19			3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4		32/31		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	74	17.50 57		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 50[illegible]943 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** ~~[illegible]~~

Service: H, Capt [illegible] 22" [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	[illegible]	Inc.	30	Oct. 29-1914	Nov. 20-1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25~~	~~27 May 1912~~	13 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

R. F. D. 3

Breckenridge, Mo.

Former Roll No. 1536 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Hopkins, George W. — **ARMY INVALID** — **Law:**

Service 821048

Disability Pt E 22 Mich V Inf

6—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jan 9, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 15 1923 **Reported** JUL 6 1923

Remarks: Letter to Fmic 6/23-23

June 15 1923 Accrued order dated OCT 1 1923

Lavina B. Hopkins

Durand.

Mich.

NAME: George W. Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 807973

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15 25 30 40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2		
	3	10	
	4		
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	19	
	4	11	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	6	90 83
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	[illegible] PAID 10 AUG [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME GEORGE W. HOPKINS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 821048

GROUP 3

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	DEAD											
OCTOBER	2 10/9/ 28 80											
NOVEMBER	23											
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

NAME: Hopkins - George W.   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   9555   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 821.048

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt E 22 Mich V Inf

~~57670~~

Disability:

ISSUES.   38676

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~2 Sept 10~~	~~29 Sept 10~~	~~-~~	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Re~~	~~24~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	~~OCT 25 1912~~	~~Inc~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	30	Sept 5. 1915	Nov. 4. 1915 W	Inc.	72	Jan 9 - 1922 R	MAY 1 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5228 N.L.

Home:

8705   6—681

NAME: Hopkins, George W.   5228   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 821.048

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt E. 22" Mich V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	24 Dec 1902	15 Mar. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 15356

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Hopkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 821.048

Last paid to: SEP 4 1910 @ ~~12~~ Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	44.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	7	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	6	89.86
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
W	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2 25	4	150 106.83
	3	GROUP 3	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1932	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924. 1933	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George W. Hopkins Certificate No. 821.048

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	-	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	DETROIT	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hopkins, George W

Certificate No. 826863 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service

Disability P t B 1 Md Vol Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	J une 14, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 31. 1926 | Reported NOV 11 1926

Remarks: Letter

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

HOPKINS, GEORGE W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 826863 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. B 1 Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~[illegible]~~	~~FEB [illegible] 1907~~	APR 2 1907	Inc.	30	Mar 31-1916	June 8-1916
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~MAY 16 1911~~	MAY 31 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~25~~	~~MAY 14 1912~~	MAY 28 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	June 14-1921	SEP 20 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1916 5688 Civil War | Home:

NAME GEORGE W HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 826863

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

6—6571

NAME: GEORGE W. HOPKINS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 826863

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907 @ 8 Civil War

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ -72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/17	2 93
	2	11	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	37
	3	7	45
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	51 67
	3	12	75
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75 - 10 67
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150 67
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopkins George W. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 826863. ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. B. 1st Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Mal. pois. and chr. diar.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 April 1890	1 Dec. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 5388

Home:

NAME: Hopkins George W (3—P. A. I.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 955519 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P D 72 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~4 Mch 1907~~	7 Sep 1907	~~Reis~~	19	24 May 1912	4 Dec 1912
				Inc	25	23 Aug 1912	
					30	23 Aug 1917	2 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 72 Mch 14 1922 JUN 13 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 4113 Eddy St. Irving Park, City

Former Roll No. 22307 (a 8)

Home:

NAME: George W. Hopkins

Certificate No. 526863.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	~~GROUP 3~~			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W Hopkins 9288

Certificate No. 955519

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6 (a J) Rate: 12 ~~1925~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	SER	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922 / 1923	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	N. D. B		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	9/20	24.00		3	13	N D B		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	NDB		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	4	A M F	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	NDP		2	5	S E R		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	JHT		3	5	N D B		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	5	NDB		4	6/2/14	30.22 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	AM	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	AM		2	4 6/10	57 44.20		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	NDB		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	5 Inc.	81 83		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. D. B.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	S. E. R.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	5 4	150 80.67 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	4	S. E. R.		4	4	75		4	1	128		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hopkins, George W

Certificate No. 955519

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service: Pt D 72 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 14, 1922	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 22 1929 Reported NOV 1 1929

Remarks: Ck

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Hopkins Georgianna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 87462 1/3

Certificate No. 702026

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. August 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James N.

Service: Pri. K. 19 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr. 8, 1910	MAY 11 1910
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee to Charles Coleman, Baraboo, Wis.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME
GEORGE W HOPKINS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Fees 955519

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	3	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CANCELED					

NAME: *Georgianna Hopkins*

Certificate No. *702026*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	15	34 40/10
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	18	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Hopkins Georgianna (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 702026 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James N.

Service Pt K 19 Wisc Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 9, 1926

Reported MAY 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME GEORGIANNA HOPKINS,

Certificate No. 702026

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	-	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: (3—P. A. 6.)

Hopkins, Georgianna K.

Certificate No.		Law:
18,468	NAVY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Sailor:
James B.

Service:
Mate, U.S.N.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	27 Nov., 1906	8 Feb., 1907
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 149.

6—676

NAME: 894 GEORGIANNA K. HOPKINS, ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 18 468

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	7.			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	~~9~~		1916.	1	4	36
	2	11	30		2	8			2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	12			3	4	36
	4	12			4	4			4	4	1/5/17 22.93 36
1909.	1	9.		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60
	3	11			3	4			3		60
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Gertrude (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 563707 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Corp Co D 103 USCV I.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	~~April 19, 1908.~~	4 Dec 1903	Arthur W.	~~27 Dec 1902~~	~~10 Aug 1916~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5. 1918 — Bureau notified: FEB 28 1918 — Check No. 6118246 Dated ~~Feb. 4 1918~~ Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 311.

6—679

PAYEE HOPKINS GRANT S. FILE No. SC-1196007

FILE No. 5 B -

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 636	SEP 2 1942	Fegley

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Gertrude Hopkins — Certificate No. 563707

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 12 21 25 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		317	1911.	1	3/8	42	1915.	1	24	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2	13	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	42		3	14	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	42		4	13	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1	3/2	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2	20	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	42		3	19	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	42		4	14	36 47		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	20	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	42		2	12	42		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	19	42		3	14	42		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4	20	42		4	4	48.63 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	42	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2	14	42		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3	18	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/1	42		4	18	42		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hopkins, Granville S

Certificate No. 364147

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 12 Ky V Inf

Disability: V 15

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
✓	50	May 1,1920.	
	72	Dec 17 1921	May 16,1922.
Reis.	*72	May 1,1920.	Nov. 12,1923.

Homes—Admitted 5/16/22 Discharged

Died May 12 1925 Reported JUN 10 1925

Remarks: 1 Ck

*Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

NAME: Hopkins, Granville S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 364147

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt. C. 12" Ky V. I.

Disability: Chr. diarr & res piles.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	17	27 Oct 1897	14 July 1898
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~17 June 1912~~	
	~~24~~	~~10 Mch 1913~~	

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	10 Mch. 1918	20 May 1918
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	72	Dec 17-1921	May 16-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4713 Gen. Law

Home:

NAME GRANVILLE S.HOPKINS,

Certificate No. 364147

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	c 19-42 4/73 4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: *Granville S Hopkins*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** *364147*

Last paid to AUG 4 1906 **Rate:** ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 **Remarks:** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	10	51 ✓		4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	51 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	51 ✓		2	7/29 4	27 31/37		2	4	72		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	10	51 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	51 ✓		4	4	72 21		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	51 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	82 80		2	4 (26)	150 (100 47)		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	72 ✓		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Hopkins Guadalupe

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Certificate No. 770563

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James A

Service: Pt D & C 24 Ind Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	40	Jan 24 1929	March 26 1929

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept. 27, 1929.

Reported: OCT 15 1929

Remarks:

6—6474

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins Guadalupe

Certificate No. 770563

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James A. Hopkins

Service: Pvt D and C. 24 Indiana Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Jan 15-1914	FEB 14 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920 No fee	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME GUADALOUPE HOPKINS

ACT MAY 23, 1928–WIDOW

Certificate No. 770563

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

✓54

GROUP 2

RATE–	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18 23.33 4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Guadaloupe Hopkins

Certificate No. 770563

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to New		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.63		4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		760	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins H. Frances 9586 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 669202

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08 WIDOW

20.165.

Name of Soldier: Delos

Service: Pr. A. 75" N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O.	8	20 Mar. 08		~~Val. C.~~	20 Mar. 08	~~26 Feb. 10~~
	12	19 Apr. 08	8 Dec. 08	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. X

6—679

NAME Hopkins Hannah (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 826186

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Reece

Service Pt I 101 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died [illegible] 1925

Reported JUN [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: *H. Frances Hopkins*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *669202*

Last paid to: *✓*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	No fee			3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	29	111.33		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	9	42		2	4			2	4	36
	3	10	42		3	4			3	4	36
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	10	41.33	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP ... PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. HANNAH HOPKINS

Fees 826186

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February	-	4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30 4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—8874

Name: Hopkins Hannah.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 826.186

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Reece.

Service: Priv I 101st Pennsylvania Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	February 26. 1917	June 11. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: W. B. Sloan Fee $10. JUL 5 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 20 1917

6—679

NAME: *Hannah . Hopkins* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. *826.186*

Last paid to: | Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: | ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	JUL 5	25 33
	3	18	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	7	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Hopkins, Hannah J (3—P. A. 6.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 14282 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: | CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: Horace L

Service: Actg Asst Paymaster U S Navy

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	20	28 Feb 1903	18 Mar 1903			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 8/30/18 | Bureau notified: OCT 30 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3460

6—676

NAME: Hannah J Hopkins 96 SPECIAL ACT | Certificate No. 14282

Last paid to: | Rate: $ ~~20~~ 25 | Remarks: 3460

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	12	HEO		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	MMN	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 17	SER LBL		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	HUO		3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins Hannah J.

Certificate No.		Law:
696.087	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel Hopkins

Service: Priv. A 16th Me. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	1 April 1909	1 Feb. 1910

Fees: 10 Hopkins and Co.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20, 1912 **Bureau notified:** Dec. 7, 1912 (Letter)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins Hannibal M. 155,345

Certificate No.		Law:
141255	ARMY INVALID.	General Law.

Service: Pr H 6 OVd.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

20 [illegible]

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	22 Jan 08	13 Apr 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] **Bureau notified:** AUG 22 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2702

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hannah J. Hopkins

Certificate No. 696.087

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/12	97 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Hannibal M Hopkins **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 141255

Last paid to:

Rate: 17.

Remarks: 5 5. 3 + 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		[illegible] 81 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

~~GROUP 3~~

NAME Hopkins Harriet A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 653291 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lodowick H

Service 1st Lt and Q M 46 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 18, 1928

Reported MAR 15 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Hopkins Harriet A. 32207 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 653291 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Lodowick H.

Service: 1st Lt & Q.M. 46 O.V.I.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Apl 1908	29 July 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME HARRIET A HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 653291

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

D-3-1081 3/15

NAME: *Harriet A. Hopkins* Act of April 19, 1908. *32207* Certificate No. *653291*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30.	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	50 80.		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	9 4	22.83 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	27	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME Hopkins Harriet E (3—P. A. 2a)

849694

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles Hopkins alias Charles Tanner

Service: Pt E 104 N Y Inf and 166 Co 2nd Battln V R C

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 15, 1927

Reported FEB 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Hopkins Harriet E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 849694 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles Hopkins alias Charles Tanner

Service: Pr. E. 104 N. Y. Inf and 166 Co. 2 Battn V. R. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Apr 8. 1918	July 29. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 7 1918

6—679

NAME HARRIET E HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 849694

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	44 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to B
D-3-1081 1/28

NAME: Harriet E. Hopkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 849.694

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		6/
	2				2				2	8/29	.46 67/
	3				3				3	13	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Hopkins Harriet H 39910 F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 699659 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908,

Name of Soldier: Augustus S.

Service: Pri - H. 1 Vermont Vol Inf

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 June 1909	7 Apr 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 9 - 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 A A Mar Baker Sacr. Cal

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Nr. 1413 9 Street Sacramento, Cal

Former Roll No.

MAR 21 1917

6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Hopkins, Harry B.

Certificate No. 1,197,049 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. C 6th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	Sept. 15, 1920	Jan. 7, 1922				

Fees: $10- M. Maud Stewart. JAN 27 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 16 1922

6—681

NAME: *Harriet H Hopkins* — *Act of April 19, 1908.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *699659*

Last paid to: ~~ — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/21 [illegible]	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 (23)	36 (48.93)	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	68.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4/28	{99 20/10}	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/25	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

NAME: Harry B. Hopkins — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1,197,049

Last paid to: — Rate: 15 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2 ✓				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	27	234 50	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Harvey — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — 155-510 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 612.023 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~A... FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - G - 115 - O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ois.~~	~~12~~	~~22 Mch 07~~	~~20 Dec 07~~	Inc.	30	Jany 16. 1916	May 2. 1916
~~INC~~	~~15~~	~~23 Jan. 11~~	~~7 Feb. 11~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~24~~	~~1 June 12~~	~~28 Feb 13~~	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. — Transferred to:

Died: Mar 31 1922 Letter Pensioner — Bureau notified: APR 18 1922

Remarks: OCT 1 4 1922

Died 3/31/1922 ...

... to C.E. Hopkins R.D.#2, Elyria, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1224-02 MAY 10 1916 OCT 20 1922 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Harvey G. — DEAD — 9599 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 927,727 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Bugler G 3 Mich Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ois.	12	15 Feb 07	11 Feb 07				

Fees: ✓

Transferred from: DETROIT — Transferred to:

Died: ... P.M. — Bureau notified: NOV 12 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15437 02 — Home:

6—681

NAME: J Harvey Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 612,023

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~12-17 24 30~~ 40

Remarks: 155,510

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	40 10	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4/1	69 60	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	5	99 60		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90.		4	4 / 4	150 / 150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	17 81.90 45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72 R		2	4	90.		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4		120		R 10/27		33.53 allowed		REIMBURSEMENT.						

6—681

NAME: Harvey J Hopkins

Certificate No. 827,727

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 Rate: @ ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/22	4.27	1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins, Harvey J.

Certificate No. 1163415 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B 1 Batt. Pa. V. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1923	March 22, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 29. 1927 Reported JAN 27 1928

Remarks: Ck—

on Dec 29 1927 Accrued order dated MAR 23 1928

payable to wid. Anna H. Hopkins

30 - Bidwell Parkway, Buffalo, New York.

MAR 31 1924

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Hopkins, Harvey J. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1163415 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: P. B. 1 Batt. Pa. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~22 Oct 1910~~	~~20 Dec 1910~~	Inc	15	Oct 20, 1914	Jany 7, 1915
~~Reissue~~	~~13~~	~~16 May 1912~~	~~3 July 1912~~		18	Oct 20, 1918	
					21	Oct 20, 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME HARVEY J HOPKINS

Certificate No. 1163415

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK DEAD					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 4½ 65.40						
APRIL	4	4 50 90.40	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Harvey J. Hopkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1163415

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ Remarks 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	28 80	1915.	1	27 4	93 39	1919.	1	T Inc. 4	90	1923.	8 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	Inc. 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8/1			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11/8	40 60		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	102		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins, Harvey M. D.

Certificate No.		Law:
822603	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. E 1st N. H. H. A.

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 1 1923 Reported JAN 12 1924

Remarks: Ch =

Died Dec 1, 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 1 ? 1924

payable to widow Martha A. Hopkins, 98 Union St. Manchester, N.H.

NAME: Hopkins Harvey M. D. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Certificate No.		Law:
822603	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. E 1st N. H. ~~H.~~ H. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	7 Mar. 1906	31 Mar. 1906	Special Act.			
Reis	32	July 8th 1918	Sept 27 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5065

Home:

6—661

NAME HARVEY M.D.HOPKINS.

Certificate No. 822603

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED			DEAD								
FEBRUARY	1/18/4667 /24											
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: Harvey M. D. Hopkins — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 822603.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: ~~30~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~Special Act.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	96		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	96		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	13	90		3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	133 80		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	4	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	90		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	~~90~~ 9630 5,90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Hopkins Helen — DEAD-REPT'D NOV 14 1911 — 87520 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 700556 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles W

Service: Pri G, Wis HA

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 Feb 10	APR 18 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified: Dead-Date not given

Remarks: Writes — DEAD-REPT'D NOV 14 1911

Former Roll No. — 6—679

NAME: Hopkins Helen A — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 763940 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Chester H Hopkins

Service: Pvt K 8 Mass Inf.

76 — ISSUES. — 8

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	May 8, 1913	SEP 13 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 fee pd Joseph Ward Lewis

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 24. 1922 — Bureau notified: Letter to Dis 8th pz — Aug 9 1922

Remarks:

Died: July 24, 1922 Reimbursement order dated JAN 11 1923 — 40 Lincoln Terrace

payable to Carrie B Brown — Pittsfield Mass.

Former Roll No. SEP 29 1913 NOV 1 1916 JAN 1_ 1923 — 6—679

NAME: *Helen Hopkins* DEAD-REPT'D NOV 14 1911

Certificate No. *700556*

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2P	15-20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: HELEN A HOPKINS ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *763940*

Last paid to: 763940 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	DEAD			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1/23/	51—	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		46.00		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Helen C. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 563647

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Hopkins, Zachariah J.

Service: [illegible] 3rd [illegible] Cav.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 Nov 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19[illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 529

6—679

NAME Hopkins Helen C (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 510817

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Aaron

Service
Pt D 30 Me Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 5, 1926

Reported MAR 6 192[illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: *Helen C. Hopkins*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] / ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *503647*

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1911.	1	21	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1912.	1	15	
	2	21	
	3	24	
	4	22	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME HELEN C HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 510817

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
April		4 30	4 30									
May		4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

NAME: Hopkins Helen C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 510.817

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Aaron Hopkins

Service: Priv. F. 30" Me. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 1908	18 Apr 1901
Reis	12	19 Apr 1908	9 Jan 1914
Inc.	20	Aug 27-1917	Nov 12-1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Hopkins, Helen M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 882.510

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William T.

Service: Priv E 46th Illinois Inf and Corpl I 5th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	November 19, 1919	January 22, 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 2? 1920

6—679

NAME: *Helen C. Hopkins*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *510,817*

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908. **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 ~~12~~

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	47	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4		75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Helen M. Hopkins*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *882,510*

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	7/14	30 [illegible]	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Hopkins, Henrietta (3—P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. 16239

NAVY DEPENDENT

Law: War with Spain.

Name of Sailor: Elwood Hopkins

Service: Pvt U. S. M. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Mar. 1903	24 Mar. 1904				
	20	SEP 1- 1922					

Fees:

San Francisco.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4296

Home:

6—674

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

HOPKINS, HENRY

Certificate No. 32383

NAVY INVALID

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Ord. Seaman-U S S Lancaster

Disability: Locomotor Ataxia

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	July 9 1902	Jan 20 1903

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 29, 1925 Rc

Reported NOV 20 1925

Remarks: Act Aug 8.1882

Pay -Ann Oliver Hopkins, Wife. Died 6/4/25

B.O.5/15/03.

CK 1,609,960-C- 6/8/25 - to Comp. Genl June 30/25 & make payable to sailor

Pay pensr direct - competent -

Law Div - June 17/25 -

NAME: Henrietta Hopkins **MOTHER.** *War with Spain.* Certificate No. H232

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908. Rate: ~~12~~ 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9 4	36	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	10 4	20 80		2		
	3	18			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	11 4	20		3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12 4	20		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	1 4	20	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2 4	20		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3 4	20		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4 4	~~20~~		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5 4	20	1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	6 4			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36 B		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME Henry Hopkins **INVALID**

Certificate No. 32 383 WAR WITH SPAIN

Fees

~~Ann Oliver Hopkins-wife~~ GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30		30	30								
JANUARY		12-30	10-30									
FEBRUARY		9-30	7-30									
MARCH	8-30	7-30	7-30									
APRIL	7-30	12-30	7-30									
MAY	10-30	8-30	7-30									
JUNE	8-30	7-30	4 8-30									
JULY	10-30	9-30 4										
AUGUST	22 30	7-30 4										
SEPTEMBER	10 30	9-30 4										
OCTOBER	10 30	8-30 4										
NOVEMBER	9-30	8-30 ~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	10-30	8-30										

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Hoopkins Henry (Duane)

Certificate No.		Law:
37.383	NAVY INVALID.	WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Ord. Seaman - U.S.S. - Lancaster

Disability: Locomotor ataxia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	31	9 July 02	20 Jan 03				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ann Olivia Hoopkins, wife, per C 12 May 15/03 "Act aug 8. 82"

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

Name: 6 Henry Hopkins Insane WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.: Aug 8-82 32.383

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 30

Remarks: Ann Oliver Hopkins - wife

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1	11	90	1919.	1	10	90	1923.	9	9	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	90		2	13	90		2	10	90		10	17	30		2		
	3				3	11	90		3	14	90		3	8	90		11	13	30		3		
	4				4	17	90 ✓		4	13	90		4	8	90		12	9	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8/6	[illegible]	1916.	1	15	90	1920.	1	11	90	1924.	1	6	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	90 ✓		2	20	90		2	10	90		2	8	30		2		
	3				3	19	90 ✓		3	19	90		3	16	90		3				3		
	4				4	18	90		4	14	90		4	12	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	90	1913.	1	11	90	1917.	1	13	90	1921.	1	15	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	90 ✓		2	9			2	16	90		2	10	90		2				2		
	3	12	90		3	13	90		3	25	90		3	12	90		3				3		
	4	11	90		4	20	90		4	13	90		4	10	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	14	90 ✓	1918.	1	19	90	1922.	1	16	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	90		2	18	90		2	13	90		2	11	90		2				2		
	3	12	90		3	18	90		3	12	90		3	10	90		3				3		
	4	12	90		4	12	90		4	14	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: H Barrett Henry now known as Henry Hopkins 2651 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 588147

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt A. 118 U. S. C. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	8 Mch 07	3 Dec 07				
Reiss	27	MAY 22 1912	NOV 5 1912				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: November 27-1912

Bureau notified: JAN 3 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 2651

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 669319

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pr. Co. B 43" Mo. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	12 mar 1907	31 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 16/09 Cour

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1909

Remarks: 301 [illegible]

Former Roll No. a/g 137/1 - 9027

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Barrett now known as Henry Hopkins | Certificate No. 588147

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 12 | Rate: 20.27 | Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	a3/	SOLDIERS' HOME		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6 7/ 12/13	62 23		4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	60	1912.	1	13	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	21	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	13	60 NOV 4 1912		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	60	1913.	1	DEAD		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Hopkins | Certificate No. 669319

Last paid to: Dec '07 @ 10 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	53 47	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	Died	16 Feb 09		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6/17	29 20	1913.	1	Amount	5 09	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	pd widow			2	Paid to			2				2				2				2		
	3	Mary A Hopkins			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Henry — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 19416 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 966058 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr. Co. M 1 Wis Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~10~~	~~19 Dec. 1906~~	22 Jan. 1907	Inc	~~16½~~	~~3 Mch 1913~~	27 June 1913
Reis	~~10~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]		~~21½~~	~~3 Mch 1917~~	
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]		~~27~~	~~3 Mch 1922~~	
					~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
					38	Mar 3, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Newberg, Oreg.

*Shortpaid 27 cents Mar 4, 1917 Included in June payment

Former Roll No. 32219-9028.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins-Henry C — Dead — 9665 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 548828 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr F 123 N Y V I — 17883

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	18 May 08	22 June 08				
[illegible]	15	May 18 - 1908	Nov 12 - 1910				
Accd			Feb 7 - 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT, MICH.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 20, [illegible]

Bureau notified: Jan [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12159 GL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Hopkins — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 966058

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~16 1/2~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49.50		2	Inc.	114.27		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4		114		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	30		4	2/24/13 4	15.50 36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	30	1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1	4 Inc.	49.67	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	35.67		2	1/1/23	43.50 6.07		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	88.30		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Henry C Hopkins

Certificate No. 548828

Last paid to: 4 JUN 1908

Rate: ~~14~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1913	9.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45.53		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

Died Dec. 22. 1911

Accrued Feby 7. 191[illegible]

Paid to Francis M. Hopkins

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins Henry C

Certificate No. 949696

ARMY INVALID.

SPECIAL ACT.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt C 32 Ky V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	4 Mch 1911	8 Mch 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUN -7 1916

Died: Feb. 14 1917. Bureau notified: MAR 3 - 1917 Geo. W.H.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Died Feb 14 1917 Accrued order dated JUN 26 1917

payable to widow Ann H.

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1917 W ORIGINAL ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Home: W. H 6/1/16 4303 Walnut St. Kansas City Mo.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, Henry C

Certificate No. 949696

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. C. 32" Ky V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	15 Feb 1907	27 Apr 1907				
	20	15 Feb 1909	18 Mch 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1762 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry C. Hopkins **SPECIAL ACT** Certificate No. 949696

Last paid to: Rate: 30 W.H Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	6/23 5/4	30 W.S.T. 90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	14	90 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	13	90 W.H WH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	7/23	71		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry C. Hopkins Certificate No. 949696

Last paid to: Rate: $15.20 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

SPECIAL ACT GROUP 2 MAR 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, Henry C.

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.		Law:
949696	ARMY INVALID.	C.W.

Service:

Disability:

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 JUN -7 1916

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				30	to	MAY 4-1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

19436 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins Henry C.

Certificate No.		Law:
1119, 479	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr — I — 84 — Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	15 Jan 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	12 June, 1913				
	~~18~~	~~5 Dec 1915~~					

Fees: ~~21 5 Dec. 1918~~

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 18. 1920. 3-108

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1920

Remarks:

~~6290 - Colby Av. Oakland~~

~~[illegible]~~

Former Roll No. a.g. - 26177

Home: P.H. 10/1/14

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry C. Hopkins

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1119,479

Last paid to C 6 to Dec 1907

Rate: 1[redacted] 18 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	17	54 P H.	1919.	1	22	90 PH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	17	54 P H.		2	18	90 PH		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	17	54 PH		3	18	90 PH		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	15	54 PH		4	[illegible]	90		4				4		
1908.	1	4/16	63 80	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	16	54 PH	1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	36		2	19	54 PH		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	5	36		3	18	54 PH		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	1/3/17	54 P.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	16	54 PH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	30 4	29 10 36 V		2	18	54 PH		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	17	54 PH		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	17	54 PH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	5 Inc.	53 90	1918.	1	18	54 PH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	19	54 PH		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3	19	87 60 PH		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	17	54 P. H.		4	21	90 PH		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins Henry J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1175047

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Cpl G 6 Mass Inf

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Mch 2 1901	Oct 27 1914				

Fees: $25 fee Milo B Stevens & Co NOV 18/14

GROUP 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 9 1914 6—681

NAME: Hopkins Henry J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1180355

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT War With Spain

Service: Pr. Troop H. 14 U.S. Cav and 1st Class Pr - Hosp Corps - U.S. Army -

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 3. 1918	Aug 26. 1918				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 13 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry J Hopkins

Certificate No. 1175047

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. (1922)	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. (1923)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4		Fee NOV 18				978 40		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry J. Hopkins

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1180.355

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: War With Spain

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923. (1922)	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924. (1923)	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		~~36~~		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	20	24 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Henry N. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 881,795

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. L. Lt. Batty. 10" R.I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	21 May 1907	Inc.	18	Jan 19-1915	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~24 May 1912~~	25 Nov. 1912		21	Jan 19-1920	Apr. 21-1915
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 8 1915

Former Roll No. 86 R.I. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Henry W (3—P. A. 1.)

156,930

Certificate No. 624.139

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl-L-8-O Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~9 Sep. 07~~	7 Dec 07	Inc.	24	Sept 2.1915	Nov. 2.1915
Reis.	~~18~~	~~1 June 12~~	7 Mar 13		30	Sept 2.1920	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 17.1922 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1364-02

Home: Dis 8/8/21

6—681

NAME: Henry V. Hopkins — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (Act of May 11, 1912) 13150 — Certificate No. 881,795

Last paid to: " mchicrated 6 — Rate: 15 18 30 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/3	2 20 ✓	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	5/18 4	4.50 45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	12	36		3	6			3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4	12	36.		4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12			2	6			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	19/4	36. 19		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50 Trans to No.		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	45.	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	54.		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45.		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Henry W Hopkins — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — Certificate No. 624,139

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 40 50 — Remarks: 156,930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	6	72 40		4	4	120		12	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED NO CHECK DRAWN		4		
1908.	1	7	47.33	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	13	120 CH		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	12	120 CH	1924.	2				2		
	3	5	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	14	161 CH		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	12	72 CH		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	24/4	54.60 36	1917.	1	13	72 CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54 R		2	4	72		2	13	150 CH		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54.		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	116 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54.		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

HOPKINS, HENRY W.

Certificate No. 1076655 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. and Corpl. F. 9th N.J. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~FEB 21, 1907~~	JUN 10, 1907	Inc	30	22 Jany 1913	7 July 1913
Inc	~~15~~	~~17 Feb 1908~~	MAR 12 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	~~MAY 17 1912~~	JUL 27 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Sept 3. 1920 D-3 | Bureau notified: SEP 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19,233. Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Hensey | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 704087 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Hopkins, Milton

Service: Pvt. E 3rd Ka. V. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	20 May 1910	27 June 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: HENRY W. HOPKINS — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — Certificate No. 10766[illegible]

Last paid to: 4 June '07 — C 8. — Act 6/27/90 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	13.72		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8			3	4	90		3	5	120		3				3		
	4	7	36 170		4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	23 6	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8/[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	10/30	75		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~161~~		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	X	X	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1			2	X	X		2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	10/18	268		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	90.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11/1	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Hensey Hopkins* — ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible] — Certificate No. 704987

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	20.60		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

1922 / 1923 (handwritten beside the 1923–1924 column)

Transferred to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Herbert

(3—P. A. I.)

1008

Certificate No. 872.382

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. H, 1st Pa L A

Disability: —

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	Aug 1/92	July 9/94	REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Jan. 24/12~~	Feb. 8/12
	8	Dec 11/93		"	25	May 24/12	Nov 14/12
INCREASE	12	Aug 29/06	Jan 11/07				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: April 26 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1917 Check No. 4128264 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 59

Home:

6—631

NAME: Hopkins Hiram H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~8807~~ (3—P. A. I.)

9723

Certificate No. 47.127

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

38382

Service: Pv. D. 100 Ohio V. I.

~~31681~~

Disability: &

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~28 Feb 07~~	29 Aug. 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~Oct 2 1911~~	Oct 26 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 2 1912				

Fees: &

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12.223 G.L.

Home:

8843

NAME: Herbert Hopkins. | Certificate No. 872382.

Last paid to: **1008** Rate: ~~$?~~ $15.25

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	46=		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7 1/6	45 53.33		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2	D. 5/12	
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4	Dif 5/8	

NAME: Hiram H Hopkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 47127

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	10/9	18.60		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	9	45		4	11	53.67		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120	1924	2	4	50		2		
	3	5	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90.		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	90.		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90.		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Hopkins, Hiram H. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 47127	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 100 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct. 15, 1923	May 20, 1924

6—8572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 28. 1926 | Reported JUN 1? 1926

Remarks: Of Mich S S Home

May 28. 26 Accrued order dated MAR 8 - 1927

to widow Rosetta Hopkins

Shepherd Michigan

MAY 24 1924

NAME: Hopkins Homer P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1206739	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt K 2nd Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jun 22 1921 R	Aug 1 1922				

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter 8/21/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 9 1922

6—681

NAME HIRAM H. HOPKINS,

Certificate No.

Fees 47127

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	a							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	16 60							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 c 26	4 50 145.93	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50 2.2	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: HOMER P. HOPKINS

Certificate No. 1205739

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2 9	B-4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Feb 21	160 80		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Horace ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 15-223

Certificate No.		Law:
742407	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Cpl. A. 13 O Cav

MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	16 Aug 90	16 Mar 92		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	7 June 12	16 Apr 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21.50	8 Jan 15					
Fees	27	8 Jan 20					

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 17 1922 21081 L Bureau notified: APR 5 1922

Remarks:

Died Mch. 17, 1922 Accrued order dated JUL 25 1922

payable to widow Sarah Hopkins 567 South Boston St, Galion, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1405

Home: AUG 1 1922

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Horace G. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No.		Law:
1123831	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: 2d Lieut K 2 NY V H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~26 Mch 1906~~	13 July 1906	Inc.	23	3 Oct 1913	25 Oct 1913
Reis	~~12~~	~~7 Feb 1907~~	13 Aug 1907		~~30~~	~~3 Oct 1918~~	" S. E. M. "
Reissue	17	16 May 1912	23 July 1912		40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Died Oct. 3, 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 11 1919

payable to widow Anne M. Hopkins

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Widow dead acc order filed

Died: Oct. 3, 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: APR -2 1919

6—681

NAME: Horace Hopkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / Act of May 11, 1912 **Certificate No.** 742 407

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ 50 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	5	58.83	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	7/24 4	40.05 36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	R		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4		49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3	9/7/23	.33		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Hopkins~~ Horace G. Hopkins **Certificate No.** 1,123,831

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ 40 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1		133.60	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	5 (8/20)	24 (16.13)		3	7			3	4	69		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	9/8/9	1.90		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	8	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	5	69.20	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	69		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	69		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	69		4	~~14~~	~~133.60~~		4				4				4		

5604 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins Hosea C.

Certificate No. 1051681

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain

Service: Pr. Btty. D. 3 US Art. & Co 27 Coast Art. US Army

Disability: Chron. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum & naso phar. catarrh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	4 Dec. '07	10 Feb. '08				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 17 Keating Blk F. St. San Diego, Calif.

Former Roll No. 45/12-500

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, Howard L.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1086837

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. D 93rd Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~1 Apl 1907~~	20 Dec 1907		30	23 May 1912	5 Feb 1913
	~~20~~	~~26 Nov 1910~~	5 Dec. 1910				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 27 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1916

Check No. 9861170 Dated Feb. 4. 1916 Canceled

Remarks:

Letter G. W. Wingate P.M. to Fin. 1/21/16

Former Roll No. 1898 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hosea C. Hopkins **WAR WITH SPAIN.** Certificate No. 1,051,681

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	9	4	51	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51		6	4			2		
	3	7	51		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	15	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Howard L. Hopkins **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 1086837

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	[illegible]	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	19			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	[illegible]	83 3/4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	[illegible]	
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins, Howard M.

Certificate No.		Law:
406394	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Co E 3 Regt Mich Cav and Pt Unasd 9 Regt Ill Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 24, 1924 R	Jan 28, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 26 1929 | Reported MAR 22 1929

Remarks: Ck

FEB 5 1925

NAME: Hopkins- Howard M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9747- (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
406.394.	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ 38383

Service: Pr. Co. E. 3rd Reg. Mich. Cav. and Pr. unasid 9th Reg. Ill. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~25~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 2 1912		40	JUN 10 1916	
Inc.	30	Dec. 15. 1916 W	Mch 24 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 6 1917

Former Roll No. 10363- G. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME HOWARD M. HOPKINS,

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 406394

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50 6/29/32	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK				
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Howard M. Hopkins.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~11, 1912~~ Certificate No. *406.394.*

Last paid to: *Sept 4/12 @ 17* Rate: ~~25. 30 40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11/14	27 70		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins Howard M. 10363 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 406 394 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr E 3 Mich Cav.

Disability: Rheum & res. dis of heart & chr. diar.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	17 Apr. 07	23 May '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 12.259

Home:

8865 6—681

NAME: Hopkins Hugh H ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 690646 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. A 206 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	7 Mar. 1907	20 Oct. 1907	Inc.	20	Jan 15 1914	MAR 14 1914
Reis	16	24 May 1912	30 Nov. 1912	Inc.	24	Jan 15 1919	norm
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 720 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Howard M. Hopkins

Certificate No. 406 394.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** 17 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	DETROIT			3				3				3		
	4	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME. Hugh H. Hopkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 630646

Last paid to: 10/4/07 -8 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~36~~ 50 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	11/8	27 60		4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	16			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	18			4	8 12/18	17 33		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	48 53	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	APR 22 4	70 48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopkins, Hugh H.

Certificate No. 690646

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A 206 Pa. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 3, 1923 a	Nov 15, 1923

NOV 30 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 19, 1926. Reported MAY 22 1926

Remarks: Sr.

NAME Hopkins Huldah (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 814592

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lucius

Service: Pt E 21 Ohio Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 20, 1925

Reported SEP 12 192[illegible]

Remarks:

NAME HUGH H. HOPKINS.

Certificate No. 690646

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
R	5 4873											

NAME HULDAH HOPKINS

Certificate No. 814592

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANC									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins Huldah

Certificate No. 814592 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Lucius

Service: Pr. E. 21 O. Inf.

74. W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 24. 1916	Sept 30. 1916
I	20	Sept 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 6 - 1916

6—679

NAME

Hopkins, Huston

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 823 315 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 146 Ohio NG Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 16 1923	Dec 19 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 4 1924 | Reported Jan. 10. 1924

Remarks: Cert not delivered

Died Jany 5, 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1924

Payable to widow Mary L Hopkins. 812 South Ninth St. Hamilton Ohio.

DEC 29 1923

NAME: *Huldah Hopkins* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *814592*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	*10/fut 4'*	
	4	*Inc 58 93*	
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 / 1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to new Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME HUSTON HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 823315

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 50~~ CANCELLED CHECK CANCELLED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		DEAD										
MAY	4	29 *76 80*										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

T 29 101 80

NAME: Hopkins, Huston ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ 157,470 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 823315 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr G 146 O N G Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~9 mch 07~~	16 oct 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~9 nov 12~~	31 may 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	29 may 14					
	21	29 may 19					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1428-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Ida E. 39929 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 541,738 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel A. Hopkins

Service: Pvt. F. 4th Cal. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O.	8	24 July, 1901	16 Oct. 1902	Remarried	Apr 25/1910	Adair
Dupl.			25 July 1907			
	Increased to $12 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			Vou cert Sume	7/1910	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Vou Card & Plate out

Died:

Bureau notified: June 29, 1910.

Remarks: Bridgeport, Cal.

Former Roll No. 416/7-1124

6—679

NAME: Huston Hopkins **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ **Certificate No.** 823315

Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 1907 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ 18. ~~30~~ 50 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	7	51.33		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	[illegible]		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	5	45.50		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	87.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4		90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ida E. Hopkins **Certificate No.** 541.738

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	20.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins Ida E. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 782168 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Philander R. Hopkins

Service: Pri A. 87 and Co. A. 42 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	July 15-1914	OCT 23-1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee 11/19/14 George W. Bard

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Goodland Ind.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins Ida L Remarried

Certificate No. 884244 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William R.

Service: Pr M. 1st Mich Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 2. 1920	Mch 2. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1 MAR 19 1921

Remarks: Remarried Dec. 24. 1920 to Barak Im Silver New Braunfels Texas.

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1920

6—679

NAME: Ida E. Hopkins — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 782168.

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 / ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	19	43.60		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

[illegible] to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Ida L. Hopkins — Certificate No. 884244

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/20	57.62	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4/1	21.[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Date of remarriage 8 M [illegible] 21

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Ida S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 832.993 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, [illegible] ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles H. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv G 2nd United States Sharpshooters

ISSUES. Married 1891

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	October 11. 1916	October 26. 1917
	25	October 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 5 1917 6—679

NAME: Hopkins Ira DEAD (3—P. A. 1.) 10375

Certificate No. 800 447 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pv. F. 1st Mich. V E & M. 32194

Disability: Lumbago & dis of stomach.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig & Inc	17	8 May '01	4 Jan. '02				
Inc	24	Nov. 1911	Dec 28. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 25.-1912 P.M.

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12.373

Home:

8874 6—681

NAME: *Ida S. Hopkins*

Certificate No. *832.993*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	~~1~~ 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		~~2~~ 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		~~3~~ 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		~~4~~ 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4			NOV		21	141.20		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—581

NAME: *Ira Hopkins*

Certificate No. *800 447*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: *17 24*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4			1/12/12	4	7 / 6	70 no / 15-1 fee		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Ira K (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 2425

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 97265

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr D. 11 Ill V. Cav.

Disability: Dis of eyes, ~~total disab such as to render incapacty to perform manl labor equiv to loss foot or hand~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~24~~	~~3 Mar 1883~~	9 May 1889	Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc	~~30~~	~~11 Feb. 1908~~	23 April 1908	Inc.	72	Feb 12-1922	JAN 1 0 1923
REISSUE	40	Oct 14-1918	Dec 13-1918 H				

Fees: 2- M. B. Stevens & Co, Wash, D.C.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 522 So Lolo St Los Angeles Cal

CK. No. 4283957

FOR 120 DATED 6/4/19 MADE

PAYABLE TO ~~TEXAS~~ P.H. ON 6/21/19

Former Roll No. DEC 13 1918 62/10-1 325/9

Home: Dis 7/7/19.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hopkins, Ira W

Certificate No. 1111202

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Corp D 2 R.I.Inf.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	July 22,1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 9.1924

Reported [illegible]

Remarks: 3-1081 (D)

Died Apr 9, 1924 Reimbursement order dated JUL 8 1924

payable to .... Albert E. Hopkins,

13 Liberty St.
Providence
R. I

NAME: Ira K Hopkins — ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 97265

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	72
1908.	1	6	72
	2	18	92.60 / 2 fee
	3	7	90
	4	8	90
1909.	1	6	90
	2	7	90
	3	7	90
	4	13	90
1910.	1	7	90
	2	6	90
	3	7	90
	4	12	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	90
	2	8	90
	3	6	90
	4	7	90
1912.	1	7	90
	2	7	90
	3	7	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4 (7/14/19)	4	90 1667 H

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	x4	120
	3	5	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 [illegible]	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 / 1923.	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923 / 1924.	1	4	50
	2	4 13	50 25 [illegible]
	3	5	72 B
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Pay[illegible] [illegible]rd	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME IRA W HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 1111202

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	~~—~~	~~4 7~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
MAY	~~4~~	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
JUNE	4 72	DEAD										
JULY	4 72	18 86.40										
AUGUST	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT.										
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME. Hopkins, Ira W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1111,202

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. D, 2 R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb. 1907~~	7 May 1907		~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~1 June 1912~~	26 Feb. 1913	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	19	14 Feb. 1914	21 Apr. 1914	Inc.	72	July 30-1920	AUG 10 1921

Fees: ~~14 Feb 1919~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26 n.l. BOSTON, MASS SEP 2- 1921

Home:

NAME: Hopkins Isaac

(3—P. A. 1.)

16746

Certificate No. 817294

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: I H 68 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	13 Feb 07	29 Mch 07				

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 16746

Home: Darlington R R 2

NAME: Ira W. Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 13229 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1,111,202

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/17	2.88	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2 (10)	4	72		2		
	3	7	38		3	8			3	4	57		3	4	96		3 (11)	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4	13			4	4	57		4	4	96		4 (12)	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2 (2)	4	72		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3 (3)	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4 (4)	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	[illegible]	36. 31.85	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4		1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2		46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3 R	4	150 294.80		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	5/2 4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	93.40		3	GROUP 3 PAID 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57.		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—981

NAME: Isaac Hopkins

Certificate No. 817294

Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	3/22 7	44.10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—981

NAME: Hopkins, Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 863804

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. C. 38th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~4 Mch. 1907~~	4 Oct. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~18 Sept. 1907~~	10 Mch. 1908				
Reis.	30	28 May 1912	31 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 9, 1919, D3

Bureau notified: SEP 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1172 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins, Isaac A (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 181966

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt & 1st Lt. F. 58th Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	~~11 June 1907~~		30	23 May 1912	3 Dec 1912
	~~20~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~				
	~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~						

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/4/16 - 3/888

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1916

2822407

[illegible] 1916

Remarks:

Died Oct 4-1916 Accrued order dated Nov 9-1917 11/17

payable to widow Julia A.

Former Roll No. 1948 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac Hopkins ACT of May 11, 1912 13232 Certificate No. 863,804

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 12 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10/21	18		3	8			3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~120~~ GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	26	9 45 - 27 67	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60. 63		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	90.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac A. Hopkins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 181966

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11/16	[illegible]		2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	19	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11	43.67		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1	—		1917.	1		Dead	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	1			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	12/7	61.00		4				4				4		10/
1910.	1	10	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		W	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2		~~GROUP 2~~		2				2				2		16
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Isaac Francis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19521 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1 154 944 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv - M 192 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Dec 1908	11 May 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~13~~	~~[illegible] May 1912~~	~~[illegible]~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis & Inc	15	27 May 1912	5 Sept. 1913				

Fees: 18 - 14 Dec. 1915
— 21 - 14 Dec 1920

*Reissue to correct rate and allow increase

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hr.

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Isabel A. FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 622228 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Bookstaver alias John Buck

Service: Pri B. 21st N.J. Inf and Sergt. E. 102nd N.Y. Natl Gd. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sep. 22 - 1916	June 27 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Nil

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/5 — 6—679

NAME: *Isaac Francis Hopkins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. *1154944*

Last paid to: —— Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90.	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	1/30	36		4	4	45		4	4	90.		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	6 Inc.	53	W 1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	2/24/13 4	36 6 23 ✓		4	4	54.		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	66		2	4	1		2	4	54.		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	1914 4	39 30 47 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45.		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Isabel A. Hopkins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *622228*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.* ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: FORMER WIDOW Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		T	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/27	88 80		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopkins Isaiah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 18.633 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of March 4. 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. Troops C. & L 9 U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Aug 7. 1918				

Fees: $25 Henry F Hegner

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: no date July 22. 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 31 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 20 1918 Home: 6—681

NAME: Hopkins Flora (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 896.703 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: M. Delos Hopkins

Service: Sgt. A. 58 N. Y. Natl Gd. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 6. 1920	Feb 19. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1921 6—679

NAME: *Isaiah Hopkins*

Certificate No. *8633*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20*

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		*Fee.*	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		*300* GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Isora Hopkins*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *896.703*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30.*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1922 3)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		*c*		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	*19*	*208.* ✓	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		Trans. to ...		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1082

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES 1934